

Index of Ancestors

(includes names of spouses)

7 September 2014

Donald E. Gradeless

1402 East 225 South

Winona Lake, Indiana

AC (574) 267-6250

Alternate (574) 267-6020

Winter: Sebring, Florida — (863) 382-8954

If a name is of interest contact Gradeless@gmail.com
and identify Family, Name and name of the person of interest.

If you are connected let me know how.

DrG@Gradeless.com – Gradeless@gmail.com --- <http://family.gradeless.com>

Please contact me for more information on any of these people.

DrG@Gradeless.com – Gradeless@gmail.com --- <http://family.gradeless.com>

List of Ancestors

Name-----	ID-	Birth -----	Death
(--?--), (Not Known) 177x-1812	1178		1812
(--?--), (wife)	6941		
(--?--), (wife)	6942		
(--?--), a concubine	1981		
(--?--), a former concubine 10xx-1094	2110		b 1094
(--?--), Abigail	4509		
(--?--), Adalaicia	1892		
(--?--), Adaltrude	1834		
(--?--), Adela	41623	c 990	
(--?--), Adelaide	2097		
(--?--), Adelaide	2170		
(--?--), Adelaide	44188		
(--?--), Adelaide	45026		
(--?--), Adelaide	46055		
(--?--), Adelais	45265		
(--?--), Adelindis	1991		
(--?--), Adeliza	42834		
(--?--), Elfgifu	42881		

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
(--?--), Agilofinges	6240		
(--?--), Agnes	1623		
(--?--), Agnes	35337		
(--?--), Agnes	45244		
(--?--), Agnes 1530-1608	17529	1530	31 Mar 1608
(--?--), Agnes St. John	43548		
(--?--), Ainftech	2411		693
(--?--), Albereda (Alverda) 1032-112x	6923	1032	a 1132
(--?--), Alberic (Aubri)	2468		
(--?--), Albertich 698-735	2707	c 698	735
(--?--), Albina	21107		
(--?--), Aldetrude	2738		
(--?--), Alfred	45601		
(--?--), Alice	1938		
(--?--), Alice	7654	c 1547	
(--?--), Alice	8143		
(--?--), Alice	4091	c 1536	
(--?--), Alice	35325	c 1115	
(--?--), Alice	42223		
(--?--), Alice	48582		
(--?--), Alice 1606-	13880	c 1606	
(--?--), Alleaume	1989		
(--?--), Aloc	2434		
(--?--), Alpais	1399		
(--?--), Altburg	1560		
(--?--), Amalaberga	43913		
(--?--), Amalafrida	43914		
(--?--), Aminiana	1767		
(--?--), Angewit	2433		
(--?--), Angharad	42857		
(--?--), Angila	2299		
(--?--), Ann	8546		
(--?--), Ann	5092		
(--?--), Ann 1608-1656	17078	1608	1656
(--?--), Ann 1658-	35386		
(--?--), Anna	8069		
(--?--), Anna	8929		
(--?--), Anna	3987		
(--?--), Anna 1633-1693	3793	1633	26 Feb 1693
(--?--), Anna Barbara 1634-1721	8347	c 1634	c 1721
(--?--), Anna Maria 1675-	8924	c 1675	
(--?--), Annes 1554-1612	34769	1554	1612
(--?--), Anonsuara	6928		
(--?--), Ansaud	1373		
(--?--), Ansbuertus	1378		
(--?--), Ansegisel	40759		
(--?--), Archambaud	6921		
(--?--), Aremberge	932		
(--?--), Arembourge	2869		
(--?--), Aremburga	2518		
(--?--), Arsinde	1831		
(--?--), Artavazd	2885	740	c 778
(--?--), Artavazd	2891	c650/660	738
(--?--), Arthemia	708		
(--?--), Asa	2193		
(--?--), Astrid	6398		
(--?--), Aude	1853		

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
(--?--), Authi / Audi	2228		
(--?--), Ava	2139		
(--?--), Aveline	662		
(--?--), Balthild 626-680	1539	c 626	30 Jan 680
(--?--), Bardas	2889	735	791
(--?--), Bardas 835-867	2880	835	c 867
(--?--), Basileos	2879		
(--?--), Beamoch	2429		
(--?--), Beatrice	7266		
(--?--), Beatrice	42027		
(--?--), Beatrix	2867		
(--?--), Beatrix	3534		
(--?--), Beletrude	1896		
(--?--), Benor (or Bernic)	2435		
(--?--), Berta	1829		
(--?--), Bertha 985-	43546	985	
(--?--), Berthilde	1546		
(--?--), Bilihildis	2736		
(--?--), Bisinus (King)	40768		
(--?--), Bleddyn	43502		
(--?--), Blithilda	1379		
(--?--), Bodilon	1372		
(--?--), Bonifacio I	1929		b 785
(--?--), Brochwel	43364		
(--?--), c759	6914		
(--?--), Catharina	3990		
(--?--), Cawrder	2417		
(--?--), Cecily	47272		
(--?--), Charibert	1515		a 636
(--?--), Charlotte 1811-	38749	c 1811	
(--?--), Chlotilde	1541		a 692
(--?--), Choscisko	43110		
(--?--), Christian	4130	c 1510	
(--?--), Christian	13074		
(--?--), Christiana 1690-1727	24160	1690	1727
(--?--), Chrodaold	1421		
(--?--), Chrodobert (Robert) II	1511		
(--?--), Chrodobertus (Rutpert) I	1514		
(--?--), Chrothais	2008		
(--?--), Chunsina	6894		
(--?--), Cinhil (Quintillian)	2423		
(--?--), Clarrisima	1390		
(--?--), Clothilda (Saint)	1527	475	548
(--?--), Corbeil	44899		
(--?--), Count Immed I	1561		
(--?--), Cunigunde (Kunigunde) 7xx-835	647		c 835
(--?--), Cynan (King) 7xx-816	42866		816
(--?--), Cyneðryð	43617		
(--?--), Cynethryth	43623		
(--?--), Cynloup	2422		
(--?--), Daughter of Gisulf	1422		
(--?--), daughter of Theodo II	1414		
(--?--), Dawith	2895		
(--?--), Dhoude (Liegard)	1849		a 2 Feb 843
(--?--), Doda	1512		a 678
(--?--), Doda 10xx-1053	41958		b 1053
(--?--), Domangart II	2438		673

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
(--?--), Dorcas	16910		
(--?--), Dorothy	4814		
(--?--), Duke Liutfried	2086		
(--?--), Eadgifu	43603	902	953
(--?--), Ealmund 7858-786	43308	c 758	c 786
(--?--), Eanfrith	2425		
(--?--), Ecgfrida	40836		
(--?--), Ecgwun 8xx-601	43640		c 901
(--?--), Edith	1545		
(--?--), Egilona	1708		
(--?--), Einudd	43457		
(--?--), Eleanor	24158		1757
(--?--), Elizabeth	259		
(--?--), Elizabeth	2024		
(--?--), Elizabeth	18996		
(--?--), Elizabeth 1490-	35424	1490	
(--?--), Elizabeth 1562-1587	34774	1562	1587
(--?--), Elizabeth 1565-1626	23838	1565	4 Apr 1626
(--?--), Elizabeth 1575-	17046	1575	
(--?--), Elizabeth 1579-	34725	c 1579	1633
(--?--), Elizabeth 1591-1640	7648	c 1591	31 Oct 1640
(--?--), Elizabeth 1715-	17763	1715	
(--?--), Elizabeth 1733-1758	21908	c 1733	1758
(--?--), Elizabeth of Vendome	6540		1000
(--?--), Ellen	4135		
(--?--), Elswith	43647		
(--?--), Elvira	1721		
(--?--), Emilienne	892		
(--?--), Engeltrude	40597		
(--?--), Engeltrude	41733		
(--?--), Eoppa	2430		
(--?--), Erchenaud	1377		
(--?--), Ereleuva 440-500	43916	b 440	c 500
(--?--), Erelicia	1445		
(--?--), Erembourg	2871		
(--?--), Ermengard	41721		
(--?--), Ermengarde	890		22 Aug 1057
(--?--), Ermengarde	2272		
(--?--), Ermengarde	41437		
(--?--), Ermentrude	1817		
(--?--), Ermesende	1808		
(--?--), Ermesinde	16716		
(--?--), Esa	2431		
(--?--), Esperleng	42132		
(--?--), Esylit	42865		
(--?--), Ethelfrith	2426	bt 0592-0593	bt 0616-0617
(--?--), Ethelric	2427		
(--?--), Evesna (Evesa)	2704		
(--?--), Fanny	37		c 1870
(--?--), Fara	1418	c 600	
(--?--), Father	40534		
(--?--), Ferrroius	1380		
(--?--), Fredegunde 543-597	1523	543	597
(--?--), Frederund (or Hildeburg)	6901		
(--?--), Fredisenda	42523	c 990	1057
(--?--), Fredisenda	47747		
(--?--), Frigg 219-	2355	c 219	

Name	ID	Birth	Death
(--?--), Frithuwald (Bor) 190-	2353	c 190	
(--?--), Gauthild	2205		
(--?--), Gauzelin	2737		
(--?--), Gefion 241-	2351	c 241	
(--?--), Gerberga 1044-1112	1860	c 1055	bt 1112-1113
(--?--), Gerberge	1376		
(--?--), Gerberge	44878		
(--?--), Gerlinde	1552		
(--?--), Geva	1565		
(--?--), Gisela	1909		
(--?--), Gisela	2250		
(--?--), Giselle	1393		
(--?--), Godehaut (Gohilda)	2028		
(--?--), Godeheut	40536		
(--?--), Godehilde (Hildeburge)	2026		
(--?--), Godgifu (Lady Godiva)	42880	1040	1067
(--?--), Gometrude	6884		
(--?--), Gostomisle	41103		
(--?--), Goto	37994		
(--?--), Grace	4100		29 Sep 1659
(--?--), Grecia	50179		
(--?--), Gregoria (Georgia)	2877		
(--?--), Grimhilda	42670		
(--?--), Guilla	1918		
(--?--), Gundred 1063-1085	3532	c 1063	27 May 1085
(--?--), Gutiar	1720		
(--?--), Gwen	184		
(--?--), Gwinn 1745-1820	32303	1745	1820
(--?--), Hadaburg	2298		
(--?--), Haldetrude 5xx-604	1521		604
(--?--), Halfdan 'the old'	2794		
(--?--), Hamayeak	2890	700	c 788
(--?--), Hamazasp III	2892	610	659
(--?--), Harriet	8106		bt 1838-1840
(--?--), Hawise	47103		
(--?--), Hawise 1091-1153	48581	1091	1153
(--?--), Hedwig	41421		
(--?--), Hemma	2123		c 1005
(--?--), Herbastus 911-988	43305	911	1 Nov 988
(--?--), Hermenlindia	2270		
(--?--), Hersuinda	1413		
(--?--), Hildeburg	40548		
(--?--), Hildegard	42554		
(--?--), Hildegarde	2701		
(--?--), Hildouin III	1877		
(--?--), Hiltrude	1543		
(--?--), Hmayeak (Maiactes)	2883	755	bt 0780-0797
(--?--), Houghton	6109		
(--?--), Hrolf "Nefja"	2186		
(--?--), Hywel 880-950	42861	c 880	950
(--?--), Ida	1557		a 21 Nov 838
(--?--), Ida 11xx-1180	1634		c 1180
(--?--), Industria	1383		
(--?--), Ingui	2432		
(--?--), Ingunda	6895		
(--?--), Irmgard (Ermengarde)	2731		
(--?--), Isa	2428		

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
(--?--), Isabel	45691		1107
(--?--), Isabella 1512-1560	14525	1512	12 Feb 1560
(--?--), Isengarde	6890		
(--?--), Ivetta	45243		
(--?--), Jane / Joane	4153		
(--?--), Jane 1638-1689	17526	1638	1669
(--?--), Jeanne	5873		
(--?--), Jennia	13878		
(--?--), Jimeno	1686		
(--?--), Jimeno	1726		
(--?--), Joan	16383		
(--?--), Joan	45245		
(--?--), Joan 1813-1540	11551	1513	1540
(--?--), Josceline	40529		
(--?--), Josceline	42252		
(--?--), Judith (Jutta)	2801		
(--?--), Jutta	2719		
(--?--), Kathleen 1616-	17563	c 1646	
(--?--), Kathryn 1648-1717	194	c 1648	11 Aug 1717
(--?--), Kinborough	13459		
(--?--), Konstantinos	2881	785	
(--?--), Kresina	2121		
(--?--), Kunigunde	2031	b 900	a 923
(--?--), Kunigunde	6922		
(--?--), Lambert (Lambertus) II	1508		by 741
(--?--), Lambert (Lantbertus) I	1513		
(--?--), Lantsind	2809		
(--?--), Leodegunda	1777		
(--?--), Leutharius	1375		
(--?--), Liutgard	40787		4 Jun 800
(--?--), Lucy	50154		
(--?--), Lucy 1068-1141	41475	1068	1141
(--?--), Luitgarde	2689	932	953
(--?--), Magdalena	8345		
(--?--), Malusha	43097		
(--?--), Maolda	2332		
(--?--), Maredudd	42858		
(--?--), Margaret	17639		
(--?--), Margaret	32058		
(--?--), Margaret	43584		
(--?--), Margaret	44286	1252	
(--?--), Margaret	50157		
(--?--), Margaret	50274		
(--?--), Margaret 1664-1719	38140	1664	13 Apr 1719
(--?--), Margaret Count of Buchan	47109		
(--?--), Margaretha	8344		
(--?--), Marquise	48000		
(--?--), Martha	7646	c 1620	
(--?--), Martha 1553-1587	21055	1553	20 Apr 1587
(--?--), Mary	1227	1617	
(--?--), Mary	7649		
(--?--), Mary	8552		
(--?--), Mary	3950		
(--?--), Mary	5100		
(--?--), Mary	13075		
(--?--), Mary	35374		
(--?--), Mary 1622-1671	17029	1622	26 Sep 1671

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
(--?--), Mary 1653-1741	7640	1653	24 Jan 1741
(--?--), Mary Ann	28512		
(--?--), Matfried	2807		
(--?--), Melisendis	1842		
(--?--), Mildred 1595-	4097	1565	
(--?--), Millicent	23552		
(--?--), Misi (Mist)	2449		474
(--?--), Muniadona	45694		
(--?--), Nancy Ann	8550		
(--?--), Nantilda 608-	1517	608	
(--?--), Nest	42869		
(--?--), Nesta ferch Gruffydd	42851		
(--?--), Not Named female	1374		
(--?--), Not Named Male	1389		
(--?--), Oda	1577		
(--?--), Oda, a Suavian	704		
(--?--), Oneca	1723		
(--?--), Orabilis	41082		
(--?--), Ordrad	1563		
(--?--), Oreguen	822		
(--?--), Oreng 1064-1089	48576	1064	1089
(--?--), Osburh	45571		
(--?--), Ota 874-903	388	874	bt 0899-0903
(--?--), Othelindis	42600		31 Mar 1044
(--?--), Othon	6881		
(--?--), Pancalo	2882		
(--?--), Papianilla	1388		
(--?--), Parker	5623		
(--?--), Philadelphia 16xx-1688	4157		
(--?--), Philiiica 1132-	35342		
(--?--), Philippa 13xx-1389	6280		1389
(--?--), Predslava	43100		
(--?--), Przeclawa (Prawdzc)	43799		
(--?--), Ragnetruide	40748		
(--?--), Railinda	1915		
(--?--), Raimodis (Raymonde)	2859		by June 911
(--?--), Raingarde	1979		
(--?--), Raoul II Count of Crecy and Valois	5886		1074
(--?--), Raymond III	1897		
(--?--), Regilinda	2248	c 890	
(--?--), Remigius	1830		
(--?--), Richbald	1930		
(--?--), Richilda	6919		
(--?--), Richildis	40868		
(--?--), Richwara	2304		b 10 Jul 963
(--?--), Richwara / Richwaru	2099		
(--?--), Ricoara	2523		
(--?--), Rolande	2849		
(--?--), Roselinde	1984		
(--?--), Rostaing (Rostagnus)	1895		
(--?--), Rothielde (Rohaut)	1926		
(--?--), Rzepicha	43109		
(--?--), Salome 1641-1721	8357	c 1641	27 Feb 1721
(--?--), Sarah	5074		
(--?--), Sarah	33836		
(--?--), Sarah 1595-1635	17063	1595	1635
(--?--), Sarah 1600-1627	17055	1600	1627

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
(--?--), Scrope	7566		
(--?--), Seisyllt	42856		
(--?--), Sexburga	1461		
(--?--), Sibyl 1280-133x	44289	c 1280	a 1330
(--?--), Sigrada (Sigree)	1371		
(--?--), Sigrid "Starrade"	2315		
(--?--), Sigris	2337		
(--?--), Sigulf	1628		
(--?--), Sigurd "Fofnersbane"	2324		
(--?--), Skoglar-Toste	2317		
(--?--), Stephanie	41868		
(--?--), Susannah	8926		
(--?--), Suthen	43898		
(--?--), Swanhilde	2182		
(--?--), Swanhilde	40557		1132
(--?--), Sybil	48575		a 1061
(--?--), Tetburga	6920		
(--?--), Teutberga	6325	c 835	11 Nov 875
(--?--), Theodedrata (Tiedrada)	1501		
(--?--), Thierry I 'the Treasurer'	2844		
(--?--), Thuringbert (Turincbertus)	1504		
(--?--), Tigrida	1776		a 940
(--?--), Toscanda	2814		
(--?--), Trahaearn	44130		
(--?--), Turketil	42849		
(--?--), unknown	6945		
(--?--), unknown	7267		
(--?--), unknown	7269		
(--?--), unknown	7271		
(--?--), unknown	7273		
(--?--), unknown	7275		
(--?--), unknown	7276		
(--?--), unknown	7277		
(--?--), unknown	7279		
(--?--), unnamed	2414		
(--?--), unnamed	4139		
(--?--), unnamed daughter (Erca) of Laorn	2451		
(--?--), Urraca	1706		
(--?--), Vinburga 8xx-898	40720		18 May 1898
(--?--), Waldef	42409		
(--?--), Waldrada	1427		
(--?--), Waldrada 8xx-868	794		868
(--?--), Wanzia	1953		
(--?--), Waza	45030		
(--?--), Welf II 745-79x	2268	c 745	b 899
(--?--), Whitgils	6888		
(--?--), wife born 1402-	7319		
(--?--), wife born 1674-	6624	1674	
(--?--), Williswinda	1988		
(--?--), Wolfric	545		
(--?--), Wulfegunde	6885		
(--?--), Wulfrun	2455		
(Mistress of Richard of Cornwall), Joan	45036		
(Mistress to John I Lackand King of England), Clemence	45034		
, (not known)	7579		
, (not known)	7580		
, (not known)	7581		

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
, (not known)	7582		
, (not known)	7583		
, (not known)	7584		
, (not known)	7586		
, (not known)	7587		
, Abigail 1601-	3806	1601	1639
, Agnes	48614		
, Agnes	48747		
, Agnes	432	1309	
, Agnes 1148-	3779	c 1148	
, Alice	3658	c 1514	11 May 1543
, Alice 1228-	3775	c 1228	
, Alice 1454-	3744	c 1454	
, Alice 1479-15xx	3672	c 1479	
, Alice 151x-1560	3635	bt 1510-1515	Dec 1560
, Ann Elizabeth	839		
, Anna Maria	844		
, Catharine	199		14 Sep 1667
, Catherine	1343		
, Dulcia 1234-	1279	c 1234	
, Eleanor 1334-	1055	1334	
, Elinor	275	c 1630s	a 1685
, Elinor	2968		
, Elizabeth	270		a 1743
, Elizabeth	3572		
, Elizabeth	7047		
, Elizabeth	7499		
, Ellen	7040	1570	
, Ellen	7021		
, Ellen 1520-1540	50103	1520	1540
, Emma	3378		
, Hawise 1070-1135	50165	c 1070	a 1135
, Imgoline	3729	c 1166	
, Isabel	3409		
, Isabel	3436		
, Isabel	3731	1165	
, Isabella	7285		
, Jane	7475		
, Joan	743		
, Joan	3241		
, Joan	3454		
, Joan 1252-	3773	c 1252	
, Joanna 1625-1689	3800	1625	24 Feb 1689
, Joanne	1058	1240	
, Juliana 1285-	1302	1285	
, Katherine 1365-	1053	c 1365	
, Magdalena 1669-1748	846	c 17 Mar 1669	27 Mar 1748
, Margaret	838		
, Margaret	3633		1569
, Margaret 1440-1505	3156		
, Margaret 1699-1773	505	1699	15 Feb 1773
, Marsia 1585-	427	1585	
, Mary	590		
, Mary	995		
, Mary	1335		
, Mary	2958		
, Mary 1590-	1231	1590	

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
, Mary 1627-	3802	c 1627	
, Mary 163x-1673	3183		b 27 Mar 1673
, Mary 1819-	65	1819	bt 1860-1860
, Matilda	3375		
, Matilda 1128-	1327		
, Matilda 1443-1530	51046	1443	1530
, Maud	7461		
, Maud	7462		
, Meribe 1523-15xx	3754	1523	
, Mrs. John 1441-	515	1451	
, Mrs. Payn c1315-13xx	1272		
, Philadelphia	3564		
, Rebecca	143		a 1690
, Rebecca 1644-	2482	1644	
, Sibel 1202-1260	3718	1202	b 1261
, Sigrid	42408		
, Susannah	126		1753
, Wilhelmina Magdalena	288		
Aalatt, William 1500-1536	34798	1500	1536
Abbes, George 1495-1554	35423	1495	1554
Abbes, Margaret 1520-1587	3637	c 1520	a 3 Dec 1586
Abbess of St. Pierre de Rheims, Dode	1381		
Abbot of Dunkeld, Crinan 978-1045	913	978	1045
Abram, Agnes 1568-1613	17002	17 May 1568	1613
Abrincis, Aude 1130-1226	43428	1130	1226
Aburn, John 18xx-1836	3932		
Aburn, Mrs. John 18xx-1835	5192		
Aburn, Sarah 1834-1890	33	8 Nov 1834	26 Dec 1890
Acre, Joan of 1272-1307	327	1272	23 Apr 1307
Adams, Elizabeth 1482-1558	16993	1482	16 Dec 1558
Adams, Hannah 1670-1727	2480	25 Jul 1670	20 Sep 1727
Adams, James 1639-1707	2483	1639	2 Dec 1707
Adams, John 1555-1604	5221	1555	19 Mar 1604
Adams, John 1595-1633	2487	7 Aug 1595	b 24 Oct 1633
Adams, William 1452-	16994	1452	
Adelheim, Count of	1510		a 764
Adelheim, Williswint of	1507		
Adilsson, Eystein 594-	2209	c 594	
Afgar, Elthelfred of Damerham dau og	6493		
Agatha, (--?--) of Bavaria	905		
Agen, Roselinde of 8xx-901	1846		bt 0896-0901
Agnarsson, Eric	1571		
Agnarsson, Hild	1569		
Agnasson, Alrek 445-	2216	c 445	
Ainsworth, Martha 1580-1632	2502	1580	10 Dec 1632
Alamannia, Rotrude of 690-724	693	c 690	724
Albi, Pons III Count of Toulouse, Dijon and	6918		
Albin, Margaret 1668-1720	35027	1668	a Dec 1720
Albon, Guigues VII of	46056		
Albon, Guigues VIII of 105x-1133	43887		21 Dec 1225
Albon, Mahaut of 1112-1148	1903	1112	1148
Alcock, George 1581-1640	34721	c 1604	30 Dec 1640
Alcock, John 1626-1667	34720	1626	27 Mar 1667
Alcock, Mary 1652-1700	31949	15 Aug 1652	9 Oct 1700
Alcock, Richard John 1570-	34722	1550	
Alderman of Bristol, John Guninge 15xx-1645	2963		1645
Alderman of Bristol, Sir John Gunning	2961		

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Alexander, George 1620-1703	1216	1620	5 May 1703
Alexander, John 1593-	1218	1593	1703
Alexander, Mary 1648-1728	1214	20 Oct 1648	1728
Alfreton, Alice 1192-	3777	c 1192	
Alfreton, Robert 1162-	3780	c 1162	
Alger, Robert 1435-1493	3155	1435	21 Dec 1493
Algere, William 1400-1468	3157	1400	3 Mar 1468
Algore, William or John	7318		
Allemannia, Imma of	1410		798
Allen, George 1568-1648	10255	1568	2 May 1648
Allen, Samuel 1597-1669	10254	1597	5 Aug 1669
Allen, Sarah 1639-1690	34788	30 Mar 1639	a 16 Sep 1690
Aller, Eva	303		
Allgar, Bridget 1562-1605	168	1562	a 24 Jun 1605
Allgar, William 1475-	3153	1475	
Allgar, William 1536-	3151	bt 1525-1536	c 1575
Allyn, Henry	5589		
Alreksson, Yngvi 466-	2215	c 466	
Alsace, Adelaide of 9xx-1046	2682		bt 1040-1046
Alsace, Engelberge of	2260	c 826	c 900
Alsace, Matthew of 1137-1173	44255	c 1137	1173
Altaribus, Hugh de	6205		
Altdorf, Hemma of 803-876	392	bt 0803-0808	died Jan 31 87
Amic, Constance 10xx-1136	1890		1136
Amiens, Ada of 10xx-1066	1640		
Amneville, Adam de	3028		
Andreas, Friedrich	302		
Andreas, Johannetta Maria Catharina "Mary"	301		1757
Angers, Adelaide of 1102-1169	3555	5 Aug 1102	10 Sep 1169
Angle, Henry 1715+	249	c 1715	
Angle, Mary Elizabeth 1738-1806	131	bt 1738-1740	28 Nov 1806
Anglia, Eatherlwold, Earldorman of East	6498		
Angoulême, Condoha (Condor) Vogena of 1032-	1970	1032	
Angoulême, Isabella of 1188-1246	781	1188	31 May 1246
Anjou, Adelaide (Blanche) of 940-1026	6880	940	1026
Anjou, Charles I of 1226-1285	46005	21 Mar 1226	7 Jan 1285
Anjou, Ermengarde (called Blanche) of	927	bt 1010-1015	21 Mar 1076
Anjou, Ermengarde of	823	11 Nov 952	a 992
Anjou, Ermengarde of 1068-1146	6532	1068	1 Jun 1146
Anjou, Geoffrey II of 10xx-1060	6539	bt 1002-1010	14 Nov 1060
Anjou, Gerberge Grisgonelle of	1976		
Anjou, Guillaume de 1136-1164	6043	22 Jul 1136	30 Jan 1164
Anjou, Sibylla of 1112-1165	6521	c 1112	1165
Ansgise, Duke	696	602	b 679
Ansley, Sarah 1630-1703	25806	1630	1703
Apulia, Mathilda of 1059-1112	1788	1059	bt 1111-1112
Aquila, Alice de	7430		1216
Aquillon, Joan de 1210-	48563	c 1210	1263
Aquitaine, Adelaide of 950-1004	377	950	1004
Aquitaine, Agnes of	6903		
Aquitaine, Agnes of 1052-1089	42766	c 1052	a 18 Jun 1089
Aquitaine, Clementia of 1058-1142	42767	c 1058	4 Jan 1142
Aquitaine, Gisele of	40576		
Aquitaine, Matilda (Agnes) of	1880		
Aragon, Isabella of 1248-1271	42341	1248	1271
Aragon, Pertonilla of	1784		
Aragon, Tota Galindez of	1735		

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Archiac, Petronel (Petronille) d'	1973		
Arderne, Hawise 1204	1060	circo 1204	
Arderne, William de 1178-	1063	1178	
Arista, Inigo 790-851	38010		
Arles, Boso II	40895		
Arles, Constance of 986-1032	373	c 986	25 Jul 1032
Arles, Richilde of 8xx-883	2012		883
Armenia, Beatrice of	42809		
Armenia, Not named daughter of	2884		
Armenia, Stephanie of 1195-1220	48191	a 1195	Jun 1220
Armistead, Anthony 1587-1642	37279	1587	15 Nov 1642
Armistead, John 1510-1567	37281	c 1510	c 1567
Armistead, John 1635-1698	21151	1635	1698
Armistead, Mary 1680-	7818	c 1680	
Armistead, Robert 1470-1533	37282	c 1470	c 1533
Armistead, Roger 1540-	37280	c 1540	c 1596
Armistead, William 1610-1671	21152	3 Aug 1610	13 Jun 1671
Arneburg, Mathilda von 9xx-990	2145		3 Dec 990
Artois, Blanche of 1248-1302	3554	c 1248	2 May 1302
Arundel, Alice of	50253		
Arundel, Richard de	50254		
Arundel, Thomas	7588		
Aschauer, Anna Margaretha	5473		
Asgard, Asia, Odin of	2352	c 215	
Asgard, Beltsea of	2356		
Asheldon, Jane 1452-1484	34763	1452	1848
Ashton, Margaret Ashton De	5904		
Asnarez, Guinigenta (Ginigenta)	1737		
Asseburg, daughter of	1581		
Asturias, Leogundis infanta of Asturia dau of Ordono I	6910		
Atkins, Jane 1632-1692	7642	c 1639	5 Oct 1692
Atkinson, Elizabeth 1625-	23869	1625	
Attaway, Judith 1668-1760	34715	1668	1730
Attaway, Thomas 1650-1716	34716	1650	1716
Atwater, Mary 1527-1620	7361	1527	1620
Aubigny, Avice (Alice A.) 1174-1224	35193	1174	1224
Aubigny, Nichole D'	657		
Aubigny, William 1070-1139	35196	1070	1139
Aubigny, William de Earl of Arundel 1109-1176	669	c 1109	12 Oct 1176
Aubrey ????, Dorothy 1685-1739	4886	1685	28 May 1739
Audley, Alice de 1300-1374	3427	c 1300	1374
Audley, Hugh de 1250-1326	323	c 1250	c 1326
Audley, Hugh II de 1291-1347	322	c 1291	10 Nov 1347
Audley, James (Sir) 1313-1386	3455	8 Jan 1313	1 Apr 1386
Audley, James 1220-1276	1303	bt 1220-1225	bt 1272-1276
Audley, Joan de	3412		
Audley, Margaret de 1318-1349	319	1318	7 Sep 1349
Audley, Nicholas de 1289-1322	3457	11 Nov 1289	b 1 Aug 1322
Ault, Guillaume	34800		1470
Aumale, Bertha d'Aumale of	1642		
Aumale, Guenfrois, Sire of	1643		
Aumale, Guerin froi A. 970-1048	23606	970	1048
Aunau, Fulk de 985-1007	43019	985	1007
Aunau, Gunnore de 984-1024	43018	c 984	1024
Aunsson, Egil 530-	2212	c 520	
Aupais (Alpais), (--?--)	695		
Auriate, Roger of	2038	c 906	a 902

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Auriate, Rudolph, Count of	6932		
Auriate, Unnamed widow of Rudolph Count of	2039		
Austrasia, (unnamed daughter of Alard of)	45438		
Austrasia, Emma of	1463		
Austrasia, Regintrude of	1417		
Austrasia, Regintrude of	1420		
Austria, Leopold III of 1073-1136	44224	1073	15 Nov 1136
Authi, a daughter of	2227		
Autun, Dunne of	2846		
Auvergne, Daughter of Gerhard Count of	1828		
Auvergne, Ermengarde of	3558	992	10 Mar 1040
Auvergne, Guillian IV 945-1016	23608	945	1016
Auvergne, Robert 923-989	23609	c 923	b 989
Auvergne, Robert 971-1032	23607	971	1032
Auxerre, Petronille of	2813		
Avenel, John	7589		
Awbrey, Peter 1603-	13879	c 1603	
Awbrey, Richard 1655-1697	4887	1655	1697
Awbrey, Thomas	4889		
Aybar, heiress of	6905		
Aybar, Sancha de	1870		
Aylesbury, Isabel	7547		
Aylett, Elizabeth 1572-1639	34796	c 1572	Aug 1639
Aylett, William (Col.) 1525-1583	34797	1525	1583
Aymer, Emma de Limoges dau of Count III	6308		
Aynecurt, Alice de (Lady)	50290		
Aynecurt, William de Thursby	50291		
Baalun, Eunice de 1036-	51033	c 1036	
Babenberg, Agnes of Austria	2068		
Babenberg, Berthold I von 915-980	2143	c 915	15 Jan 980
Bachiler, Philip 1534-1559	13081	1534	1559
Bachiler, Stephen 1561-1660	13080	23 Jun 1561	1660
Badcock, George 1622-1670	17017	1622	26 Sep 1670
Badcock, James 1555-1589	17019	1555	1589
Badcock, James David (Rev.) 1580-1679	17018	1580	12 Jun 1679
Badcock, Rachel 1660-1732	17016	8 Mar 1660	20 Oct 1732
Badenoch, John Comyn of	7376		
Badlesmere, Bartholomew de 11xx-1248	48538		1248
Badlesmere, Bathololmew de 1275-1322	3419	c 1275	14 Apr 1322
Badlesmere, Elizabeth de 1313-1356	3336	1313	1356
Badlesmere, Gunselm de 1232-1301	48537	c 1232	c 1301
Badlesmere, Margery De 1306-1363	3795	1306	b 22 Oct 1363
Bailey, Dorothy 1644-1700	34717	1644	1700
Baillot,	738		
Baker, (--?--)	8578		
Baker, Ann 1703-1798	597	18 Aug 1703	16 Jul 1796
Baker, Dora Dellcena 1880-1960	13	6 Nov 1880	24 Oct 1960
Baker, Joan	4088	c 1542	9 Oct 1616
Baker, Joseph	617		
Baker, Joseph 1674-1735	615	1674	17 Jan 1735
Baker, Louise 1817-	5228	1817	
Baker, Margaret 1510-15xx	3656	c 1510	
Baker, Mary	977		
Baker, Milo 1836-1918	60	3 Jul 1836	30 Aug 1918
Baker, Richard 1806-1890	62	c 1808	Oct 1890
Baldwin, Thomas	5746		
Baliol, Ada de 11xx-1251	3438		29 Jul 1251

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Ballard, Alice	3191		
Ballun, Bertha de	42838		
Balsareny, Ermensenda of 975	51000	c 975	
Bamburg, Waltheof of	35186		
Bamburgh, Ealdred of 9xx-1038	7444		1038
Bar, Beatrice of 1017-1076	41959	c 1017	18 Apr 1076
Bar, Irmgard (Ermengarde) of	634		
Bar-sur-Aube, Adele de	44373		
Barber, Margaret 1615-1676	35377	1615	1676
Barcelona, Adelaide of 1004-1051	2850	c 1004	1051
Barcelona, Berengaria of 1116-1149	1353	1116	Feb 1149
Barcelona, Sibylle (Sybilla) of 1035-1074	2516	c 1035	6 Jul 1074
Bardsley, Margaret 1579-1607	5583	c 1579	c 1607
Bare, Henry Elonza 1863-1944	5943	23 Dec 1863	3 Jan 1944
Bare, Lela Mae 1902-1947	5	26 Mar 1902	1 Nov 1947
Barker, Elizabeth	2962		1669
Barker, John	2965		
Barker, John 1540-1588	3630	1540	22 Oct 1588
Barker, John 1563-1617	3628	20 Apr 1563	19 Jan 1617
Barker, Mary 1604-1677	3623	1 Jan 1604	23 Apr 1677
Barker, Richard 1507-1561	3634	abgout 1505/15	Jul 1561
Barnard, Edward	3014		
Barnard, Edward 1555-1623	3017	c 1555	1623
Barnard, Francis 1528-1602	3659	c 1528-1530	21 Oct 1602
Barnard, Joan 1607-1649	2960	b 1607	1649
Barnard, John	3019		
Barnes, Alice 1500-	3261	1500	
Barnes, William 1468-	3262	1468	
Baron Audley, James Audley, 2nd	47963	bt 1312-1313	1 Apr 1386
Baron Braose, William de Braose, 1st 1224-1291	45589	c 1224	1291
Baron Braose, William de Braose, 2nd 1260-1326	45588	c 1260	1326
Baron Cobham, Henry de Cobham, 1st 1260-1339	43505	c 1260	25 Aug 1339
Baron Cobham, John de Cobham, 2nd 128x-1355	3347	c 1287	1355
Baron Cobham, John de Cobham, 3rd 13xx-1408	3345		10 Jan 1408
Baron de Ros of Helmsley, William de Ros, 1st 1255-1316	47532	c 1255	8 Aug 1316
Baron de Ros of Helmsley, William de Ros, 2nd 1288-1343	3794	c 1288	3 Feb 1343
Baron Mowbray, John de Mowbray, 2nd 1286-1322	3470	1286	1321
Baron Mowbray, Roger de Mowbray, 1st 1254-1297	3472	1254	21 Nov 1297
Baron Neville de Raby, John Neville, 3rd 1337-1388	3326	c 1337	17 Oct 1388
Baron Neville de Raby, Ralph Nevile, 2nd 1291-1367	35313	1291	5 Aug 1367
Baron Neville de Raby, Ralph Neville, 1st 1262-1331	3426	18 Oct 1262	a 18 Apr 1331
Baron Percy of Alnwick, Henry de Percy, 1st 1273-1314	50397	25 Mar 1273	1314
Baron Percy of Alnwick, Henry Percy, 2nd 1300-1351	35355	c 6 Feb 1300	bt 1351-1352
Baron Percy, Henry de Percy, 7th 12xx-1272	50398		1272
Baron Say, Geoffrey de Saye, 2nd (Admiral) 13xx-1359	418	6 Jun 1305	26 Jun 1359
Baron Scrope of Bolton, Henry Scrope, 4th 1418-1459	3685	4 Jun 1418	14 Jan 1459
Baron Scrope of Masham, Henry Scrope, 1st 1312-1392	45234	29 Sep 1312	31 Jul 1391
Baron Scrope of Masham, John Scrope, 4th 1378-1455	3691	1378	15 Nov 1455
Baron Segrave, John Segrave, 2nd 1256-1325	48593	1256	1325
Baron Segrave, Stephen Segrave, 3rd	35179		1326
Baron Welles, John de Welles, 4th	3790	c 1324	1361
Baroness Wake of Liddell, Margaret Wake, 3rd 1297-1349	3302	bt 1297-1299	1349
Barrick, Elizabeth 1834-1868	53	c 1834	16 Aug 1868
Barrick, Jacob 1752-1839 Revolutionary War Patriot	294	10 Aug 1752	13 Jul 1839
Barrick, Samuel 1798-186x	289	22 May 1798	bt 1861-1870
Barrick, William (Johann William Berg) Jr. 1727-1791	298	1727	1791
Barrow, Mary	11219		

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Barrow, Mary 1598-1633	3234	1598	11 Apr 1633
Barton, Loretta 1333-	459	1333	
Barton, Sir Gilbert 1307-	430	1307	
Bashall, Edmund Talbot of	6271		
Basset, Alan	41599		
Basset, Aline De 1241-1281	337	1241	11 Apr 1281
Basset, Gilbert	1609		
Basset, Joan	1606		
Basset, Philip (Sir) 1184-1271 Lord Basset	651	1184	29 Oct 1271
Basset, Ralph	1618		
Basset, Ralph Baron Basset 1242-1299	1284	1242	31 Dec 1299
Basset, Ralph Lord of Drayton 1215-1265	1288		4 Aug 1265
Basset, Thomas	1617		
Basset, Thurston	1619		
Bassett, Eustacia	3496		
Bassett, Isabel 1155-	3722	1155	
Bassett, Margaret 1280-1336	1281	c 1280	17 Mar 1336
Bassett, Richard	3497		
Batchelder, Theodate 1596-1649	10090	1596	20 Oct 1649
Bateman, Agnes	50277		
Bates, Ann 1565-1622	13082	1565	1622
Bavaria, Caroloman of 829-880	390	829	22 Mar 880
Bavaria, Judith of	2684		
Bavaria, Judith of 795-843	642	c 800	19 Apr 843
Bavaria, Judith of 925-985	44066	925	a 29 Jun 985
Bavaria, Luitswind of	40703		
Bavaria, Ratolt of	40704		
Bavaria, Swanhilde of	6238		
Bavaria, Theudelinda of	1424		
Bayeux, Poppa de	2054	c 872	
Bealle, Alles 1595-	34810	1595	
Bearsson, Bjorn	912		
Beauchamp, Beatrice	41077		
Beauchamp, Guy de 10th Earl of Warwick 1272-1315	419	1278	12 Aug 1315
Beauchamp, Hugh 1040-1141	35217	c 1070	1141
Beauchamp, Isabel de 12xx-1306	3390	c 1252	1306
Beauchamp, Joan de	3348		
Beauchamp, Maud de 1311-1389	417	1311	1369
Beauchamp, Maude de	3475		
Beauchamp, Philippe de 1334-1386	1256	c 1334	1386
Beauchamp, Robert	35218		
Beauchamp, Robert 1077-	35216	1077	
Beauchamp, Walter de of Elmley	41648		
Beauchamp, William 1th Earl of Warwick 1237-1298	422	1237	9 Jun 1298
Beauchamp, William Baron Beauchamp 1215-1268	619	c 1215	1268
Beauchamp, William de	41650		
Beauchamp, William de 11xx-1236	41649		1236
Beaufew, Alice 1475-15xx	3668	c 1475	
Beaufew, Christopher	3675	c 1440	
Beaufitz, Agnes 1431-1487	3368	1431	25 Mar 1487
Beaufitz, Jean 1375-1427	18997	1375	25 Nov 1427
Beaufitz, William	6746	1397	
Beaufort, Joan de 1379-1440	1252	1375	30 Nov 1440
Beaufort, Margaret 1443-1509	40865	31 May 1443	29 Jun 1509
Beaugency, Hildegarde of 1050-1070	6530	b 1050	1070
Beaumont, Agnes de	47960		
Beaumont, Gundred de 1135-1200	45256	c 1135	1200

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Beaumont, Hawise de	349		24 Apr 1197
Beaumont, Henry de 1280-1340	47937	b 1280	10 Mar 1340
Beaumont, Ingelberge 928-	23610	928	
Beaumont, Isabel Elizabeth 1101-1172	43023	c 1101	c 1072
Beaumont, Isabella of	47936		
Beaumont, Lady	40550		
Beaumont, Margaret de	405		bt 1235-1236
Beaumont, Margaret de 1125-1185	43672	1125	1185
Beaumont, Raoul VIII de	48746		
Beaumont, Roger de 1015-1094	361	1015	1094
Beaupres, Matilda de	3001		
Becket, (female) 1093	32755	1093	
Beckwith, (--?--) of Aldborough	4907		
Beckwith, Grace	4906	1576	1665
Beer, Martin (Bere) 1472-15xx	3741	c 1472	
Beers, James 1530-	3642	1530	
Beers, John 1504	3739	1504	
Beers, John 1560-16xx	3640	1560	
Beers, Richard (Captain) 1607-1675	3638	1607	4 Sep 1675
Beers, Sarah 1639-1724	3621	5 Dec 1639	24 Jan 1724
Beeson, Benjamin 1714-1794	34636	14 Jan 1714	14 Jun 1794
Beeson, Edward	35012	1652	20 Oct 1712
Beeson, Frances 1744-1820	31950	10 Dec 1744	1820
Beeson, Richard 1684-1777	35011	Oct 1684	1 Jan 1777
Beeson, Thomas 1634-1650	35014	1634	1650
Beke, Elizabeth	311		
Beke, Sir Nicholas Knt.	312		
Belgrave, Thomasine 1560-1653	14519	11 Aug 1560	13 Jun 1653
Bellême, Mabel de 10xx-1079	40530		2 Dec 1079
Belleme, William of 960-1028	40532	bt 0960-0965	1028
Belleme, Yves de 9xx-1005	40533		
Belmeis, Alice 1160-1190	23561	1160	1190
Belmeis, Philip de 1110-	43660	1110	
Belmeis, Richard 1048-1108	23560	1048	1108
Benauges, Amairic (Amanieu) de	1977		
Benauges, Vidapont de	1968	1066	
Benevento, Gaitelgrima of	1949		
Benevento, Landulf I of 8xx-943	45541		10 Apr 943
Benevento, Landulf II of 9x-961	45540		961
Benevento, Landulf III of	45539		Dec 969
Benevento, Pandulf II of 9xx-1014	45538		
Bennet, Elizabeth 1601-1660	17075	1601	1660
Bennet, Thomas 1570-1616	17076	2 Apr 1570	20 Sep 1616
Benningham, Margaret 1664-1730	8935	c 1664	27 Jan 1730
Benningham, Richard	17638		
Berenger, Sanchia	6481		
Berg, Hans Peter 1624-1717	304	1642	16 Dec 1717
Berg, Johann Wilhelm (William Barrick) 1683-175x	300	1683	1750's
Berg-Schelklingen, Solome of 109x-1144	2073	b 1101	27 Jul 1144
Berkeley, Elizabeth de	50255		
Birmingham, Eve de 1172-1226	43438	1172	Dec 1226
Bernard, John	3679	1438	
Bernard, John 1460-	3665	c 1460	
Bernard, John 1490-1549	3661	c 1490	1549
Bernard, Mary 1610-1654	3650	1610	7 Dec 1654
Bernard, Richard 1555-1613	3651	c 1555	Jun 1613
Bernard, Thomas 1417-14xx	3683	abour 1417	1464

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Bertha, perhaps	6929		
Berthold, possibly the daughter of	6946		
Bertila, (--?--) of Spoleto	775	c 860	Dec 915
Bertram, Isa Isabel 1220-1315	35349	1220 a 18	May 1315
Betuwe, unnamed daughter of	2748		
Bezieres, Adelaide of	1885		
Bezieres, Raimond Trencavel of	50547		
Beziers, Adelaide of	50548		
Bick, (-----)	202		
Bickombe, Joan	3063		
Biddlegate, Joan 1385-1448	40940	c 1385	12 Jul 1448
Bidgau-Trier, Roric	42456		
Bidgau-Trier, Wigeric of	42455		
Biggs, John 1606-1694	17059	1606	1694
Biggs, Katherine 1655-1718	17058	1655	1718
Biggs, Richard 1590-1626	17060	1590	1626
Biggs, Richard 1845-1590	17061	1545	1590
Bigod, Isabel 1215-1239	424	c 1215	1239
Bigod, Jane	45632		
Bigod, Matilda de 1080-1136	35200	1080	1136
Bigod, Robert de 1015-1071	35203	1015	1071
Bigod, Robert de 1036-1071	35202	c 1036	1071
Bigod, Roger de 1245-1306	45964	c 1245	b 6 Dec 1306
Bigorre, Facquila of	1742		
Bigorre, Gersende of	1875		
Bigorre, Gersende of	2803		
Billet, Anna Maris 1772-1830	8073	11 Apr 1772	1830
Billet, Kraft 1735-1807	35030	1735	Nov 1807
Bjornsson, Siward (called Diger) 1020-1055	3516	c 1020	1055
Bird, Anne 1458-1485	40510	c 1458	c 1485
Bird, John 1370-1437	41792	c 1370	1437
Birmingham, Robert 1138-1218	43439	1138	1218
Bishop of Metz, Arnoldus	700		
Bishop of Metz, St. Arnulf 582-640	701	a 12 Aug 582	16 Aug 640
Bishop of Metz, St. Clodoule 596-690	1370	596	690
Bishop of Troyes, Gallus Magnus 562-	6239		
Bishop, Charles 17xx-1753	17603		1753
Bishop, Robert	7484	1710	2 May 1768
Bishop, Samuel	8142		
Bishop, Susanna 1705-1782	1333	1705	4 Jan 1782
Bisse, Edward Minister of Somerset	7242		
Bitton, Adam de 12xx-1299	3025		1299
Bitton, Beatice de	2999		
Bitton, John de 12xx-1313	3024		
Bitton, John de Knight	3022		
Bitton, Robert de	3026		
Bitton, Robert de	3027		
Blaison, Gerberge de	44884		
Blanchan, Catherine 1627-	246	1627	a 1700
Blanchan, Mathew 16xx-1665	247		c 1665
Blanford, Martha 1682-1740	5098	1682	
Blanford, Thomas 1648-1698	13405	1648	1698
Bleddyn, Maredydd ap 1047-	43501	c 1047	
Blej, Heluna 784-820	43307	c 784	820
Bliesgau, Richilde of	42460		
Blois, Aubri I 700-	40987	c 700	
Blois, Aubri II 737-	40986	a 737	

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Blois, Emma of 950-1004	2057	c 950	a 1004
Blois, Odo I de 950-996	23599	950	12 Mar 996
Blois, Theidlindis 766-795	40985	a 766	a 795
Blois, Theobald I of 913-975	40866	913	975
Blois, Theobald III of 1012-1089	40863	1012	1089
Blois, Theobald le Vieux	40867		
Blois, William I of 1137-1159	43864	c 1137	11 Oct 1159
Blonderville, Hawise de Countess of Lincoln 1180-1243	401	1180	1243
Blount, William 1233-	44070	1233	
Bodegisel (baudgise) I, (--?--)	705		
Bodegisel (baudgise) Ii, (--?--)	703		588
Bodine, Sara 1687-1709	5314	1687	1709
Boelbec, Hugh de	3489		
Bohemia, Dubrawa of 940-977	2085	bt 0940-0945	977
Bohemia, Dubrawka of 940-977	2175	bt 0940-0945	977
Bohemia, Judith of 1058-1086	2076	c 1058	25 Dec 1086
Bohun, Alice de	49993		
Bohun, Elizabeth de 13xx-1385	3334		3 Apr 1385
Bohun, Humphrey de VI 12xx-1265	3393		27 Aug 1265
Bohun, Humphrey II de	3559		
Bohun, Humphrey III de 1144-1181	3398	b 1144	Dec 1181
Bohun, Margaret de 13xx-1392	3337		1392
Bohun, Mary de 1368-1394	8028	1369	4 Jun 1394
Bohun, William de (Sir, K.G., Earl) 1310-1360	3335	bt 1310-1312	16 Sep 1360
Bold, Alicia de 1225-	44301	c 1225	
Bold, Matthew de	44302	c 1190	
Bold, Robert de 1160-	44303	c 1160	
Bold, Uhtred the	35185		1016
Bold, Willaim 1129-	44304	1129	
Bolebec, Isabel de 11xx-1245	3488		2 Feb 1245
Bolebec, Osbern de 953-1063	40816	c 953	1063
Boleyn, Elizabeth 1436-1503	3425	c 1440	1503
Boleyn, Geoffrey (Sir) 1406-1463	43033	1406	1463
Boleyn, Geoffrey 13xx-1440	43034	c 1380	25 Mar 1440
Boleyn, John 1300-	49976	c 1300	
Boleyn, Mary 1499-1543	42204	1500	19 Jul 1543
Boleyn, Ralph 1260-	49977	c 1260	
Boleyn, Thomas	43035	c 1350	1411
Bolingbroke, Lucy of 10xx-1138	48070		1138
Bolteby, Adam Nicholas de	48604		
Bolteby, Isabel de	48603		
Bonteville, Mainard d'Archaic	1974		
Booth, Edward 1496-	434	1496	
Booth, Edward 1545-	428	1545	
Booth, Edward 1581-1628	426	1581	1628
Booth, Elizabeth 1641-1732	141	10 Sep 1641	24 Oct 1732
Booth, John Esq of Barton	450		
Booth, Richard 1607-1688	146	5 Mar 1607	a 1688
Booth, Sir George 1445-1483	438	1445	Mar 1483
Booth, Sir Robert Dunham, Knight 1384-1460	447	c 1384	14 Sep 1460
Booth, Sir William Dunham, Knight 1420-1476	444	1420	16 Edw IV. 147
Booth, Sir William Dunham, Knight 1473-1519	437	1473	11 Hen. VIII.
Booth, William 1520-1548	433	1520	1548
Boothes, Adam de	464	1209 or before	
Boothes, John 1329-	458	1329	
Boothes, Thomas de 1272-	460	1272	
Boothes, Thomas de 1355-	455	1355	

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Boothes, William de 1275-	461	c 1275	
Bostetter, Andrew 1728-1806	4006	26 Nov 1728	15 Jun 1806
Bostetter, Johan Michael	4007	1702	
Bostetter, Susannah 1746-181x	118	1746	a 1816
Boteler, Henry le 1250-1277	44290	c 1250	a 1277
Boteler, Isabel le 1261-	44291	c 1261	
Boteler, Maud le 1228-1283	3544	c 1228	27 Nov 1283
Boteler, Maud le 1298-	44287	c 1298	
Boteler, Richard 1223-1273	44295	1223	1273
Boteler, Richard le 1243-1317	44294	1243	b 1317
Boteler, William 1276-1328	44288	b 1276	20 May 1328
Boteler, William le	44292	c 1231	
Botterell, Joane	3080		
Botterell, Richard	3089		
Bouchard, Amauberge	44882		
Bouchard, Barthelemy de I'Isle	44883		
Bouchard, unnamed son of	1995		
Boucher, Daniel 1730-1795	112	c 1730	1795
Boughton, Grissell xxxx--1538	41593		28 Dec 1838
Boughton, Nicholas	41594		
Boulogne, Eustace II 1030-1082	40953	1030	1087
Boulogne, Eustace III of 106x-1125	41947	b 1060	1125
Boulogne, Lambert of Count of Lens 1022-1054	3523	c 1022	1054
Boulogne, Maria of 1136-1182	44256	1136	25 Jul 1182
Boulogne, Pharamond 1118-11183	40950	1118	c 1183
Boulogne, Sibyl 1152-1223	40949	c 1152	a 1223
Boulogne, William 1082-1130	40951	c 1082	c 1130
Bourbon, Ermengarde de	6531		
Bourdigalle, Jeanne	50216		
Bourges, Tierberga (Tetrisca) of	1836		
Bourgogne, Hermendgarde de 9xx-935	6877		12 Apr 1935
Bourgogne, Theodelinde	1519		
Bouzonville, Gerard de	42607		
Bowes, Bridget 1526-1575	9668	1526	1575
Bowman, Benjamin	5426		
Bowmested, Joane 1540-	17051	1540	
Bowsher, Anthony 1755-1839 Revolutionary War	109	12 Jun 1755	1837
Bowsher, Elizabeth 1784-1859	106	1784	1859
Boyse, Joanna	173	c 1616	1683
Boyse, John	4085	bt 1569-1575	30 Apr 1620
Brabant, Godfrey II 1107-1142	44158	1107	13 Jun 1142
Brabant, Godfrey III of 1142-1190	44157	1142	21 Aug 1190
Brabant, Henry I of 1165-1235	44156	1165	5 Sep 1235
Brabant, Henry II of 1204-1248	44002	1204	1 Feb 1248
Brabant, Marie of	3301		
Brabant, Matilda de 1224-1288	3557	14 Jun 1224	29 Sep 1288
Bracton, Alice 12xx-1440	43040	c 1390	
Bracton, Anne	43039		
Bracton, John (Sir)	32777		
Bracton, John 1324-	49975	1324	
Bracton, John 1359-	49974	c 1359	
Brafford, Mary A. 1805-	32249	c 1805	
Braiose, Aline de	3471	1291	c 1331
Braose, Eleanor de 1228-1251	3392	c 1228	
Braose, John de 1197-1232	45590	1197	18 Jul 1323
Braose, Maud de 1224-1300	1307	1224	b 20 Mar 1301
Braose, Reginald 1178-1228	1312	bt 1178-1185	9 Jun 1228

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Braose, William de	45591	1175	1210
Braybrook,	7548		
Braybrook, Nicola 1386-1411	3700	c 1386	1411
Braybrook, Reginald 1356-	3762	c 1356	
Braybrooke, Joan	3339		
Braybrooke, Reginald (Sir) 13xx-1405	3341		20 Sep 1405
Brent, Elizabeth	2997		
Brereton, Sir Richard 1253-	463	c 1253	
Brereton, Sybil de 1279-	462	1279	
Breton, Abbo de	45796		
Brick, Elizabeth 1704-1761	3243	c 1704	Apr 1761
Brick, John 167x-1753	3245	bt 1678-1683	b 26 Apr 1753
Brico, Rollo Thurstan 'Bigod' 885-937	35207	885	937
Bricquebec, Anslech 905-974	35206	905	974
Brienne, (--?--)	47940		
Brienne, Blanche De 1245-1302	1309	1245	c 1302
Brienne, Érarid II of 11xx-1191	44923		8 Feb 1191
Brienne, Jean de	50140		
Brienne, John of 1170-1237	44937	1170	1237
Brienne, Louis de (Sir) 12xx-1297	47939		a 1 Sep 1297
Bright, Abraham 1740-1805	33755	1740	Nov 1805
Bright, Charles 1714-	33837	1714	
Bright, Susannah 1783-1847	33740	1783	c 1847
Brightbill, (unknown)	4547		
Brightbill, Elizabeth 1808-1897	29	c 19 Sep 1808	15 Nov 1897
Brioude, Unnamed daughter of	2520		
Briquessart, Ranulf de	42247		c 1089
Brittany, Constance of	8027		1148
Brittany, Olive of 1102-	50163	c 1102	
Brittany, Stephen I of 1058-1135	50164	1058	21 Apr 1135
Briwere, Graecia 1176-1223	1313	1176	b 1215
Briwere, Margaret de 1168-1237	40578	1168	1237
Briwere, William de 1145-1226	1318	c 1145	1226
Broase, Sibyl de	45604		
Brochwel, Cadell ap 928-1019	43363	928	1019
Bromebye, Janeta 1565-	4141	1565	
Bronaugh, David	37078		
Bronaugh, Elizabeth 1695-1792	37043	1695	1792
Bronaugh, Jeremiah (Captain) 1673-1748	37042	c 1673	1748
Brooke, Dorothy 1545-	3258	1545	
Brooke, Edward (Sir) Lord Cobham 14xx-1464	3289		1464
Brooke, Elizabeth 1503-	3278	c 1503	1560
Brooke, John (Sir) 7th Baron Cobham 14xx-1512	3284		9 Mar 1512
Brooke, Thomas (Sir) Lord Cobham, 14xx-1529	3282	1465	19 Jul 1529
Brooke, Thomas (Sir, Lord Cobham) 1391-1439	3338	1391	1439
Brooks, Joyce 1594-	3252	c 1594	
Brooks, Mary 1732-1832	3228	1732	9 Oct 1832
Brooks, William 1663-1720	28507	1663	1720
Brooks, William M. 1700-1767	28510	1700	
Brosse, Rothilde 932-986	23613	932	986
Brosse, Rothilde of	1840		
Brotherton, Thomas of 1300-1338	3350	1 Jun 1300	20 Sep 1338
Brown, Elizabeth 1545-	17043	6 Apr 1545	
Brown, Frances 1605	40684	1605	
Brown, Richard 1515-1534	17044	1515	1534
Broyles, Isabel de 1034-	41679	1034	
Brumbaugh, Johann Jacob 1728-1799 Revolutionary War Pat	130	27 Nov 1734	10 Apr 1799

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Brumbaugh, Johannes Heinrich 1709-	8579	28 Dec 1709	1781
Brumbaugh, Mary Elizabeth 1759-1822	124	1767	
Brune, Juliane 1187-12xx	3727	Abour 1187	
Brune, Roger 1161-	3730	abour 1161	
Bruneau, Arnaud	50209		
Bruneau, Jean	50215		
Bruneau, Jean 1609-	50213	25 Nov 1609	
Bruneau, John	50214		b 1635
Bruneau, Paul 1624-	37079	c 1624	
Bruno,, (--?--) of Bavaria, Bishop of Augsburg	906		24 Apr 1029
Brus, Robert III de 11xx-1191	47545		1191
Bryan, John (Major) Rev War	7950		1842
Bryan, Sarah 1730-	7949	c 1730	
Bryant, Ann 1747-	5088		
Bryant, John	5091		
Bryant, Lusetta	5229		
Bulcoke, Johanna 1525-	14531	1525	a 1553
Bull, Marthey 1550-1577	13076	1550	1577
Bullard, Sarah 1725-	4839	1725	
Bullman, Henry	551		
Bulmer, Bertram 1100-1166	35344	c 1100	1166
Bulmer, Emma 1144-1208	35343	1144	1208
Buonalbergo, Alberada of 1032-1122	42822	1021	a Jul 1122
Burgess, Eizabeth 1703-176x	7813	c 1703	a 1762
Burgess, Thomas 1677-	7814	1677	
Burgh, daughter (of Richard Mor de)	48530		
Burgh, Elizabeth de 13xx-1363	40843	6 Jul 1332	10 Dec 1363
Burgh, Margaret	5874	c 1227	1237
Burgh, Margaret de 12xx-1237	45933		Nov 1237
Burgh, Maude de 1015-	40586	1015	
Burgh, Richard Mór de 1194-1242	42218	c 1194	1242
Burgh, Walter de	42222		
Burgh, William de 1160-1205	42219	1160	bt 1205-1206
Burghersh, John De Baron Kerdeston 1343-1391	1259	29 Sep 1343	21 Sep 1391
Burghersh, Maud 1385-1436	1248	bt 1383-1384	28 Apr 1436
Burgundy & Ivrea, Raymond of 1070-1107	1354	c 1070	24 May 1107
Burgundy, Adelaide (Aelis) of 8xx-929	2761	849	
Burgundy, Adelaide of 914-967	44139	914	967
Burgundy, Adelaide of 931-999	2132	931	16 Dec 999
Burgundy, Agnes of 995-1065	2053	c 995	10 Nov 1068
Burgundy, Ansgarde of 826-882	40689	826	bt 0880-0882
Burgundy, Bertha of	6904		
Burgundy, Bertha of 967-1016	42279	964	16 Jan 1016
Burgundy, Chimnechild of	1548		
Burgundy, Clementia of	6235		
Burgundy, Constance of 1046-1093	1662	c 1046	Jdn/Feb 1093
Burgundy, Ermentrude of 1055-1105	42281	1055	1105
Burgundy, Gibica de	1537		
Burgundy, Giolahaire de	1535		
Burgundy, Gisela of 1070-113x	1905	c 1070	a 1133
Burgundy, Gisela of 952-1006	918	952	21 Jul 1006
Burgundy, Godomar de	1536		
Burgundy, Helie of	47108		
Burgundy, Helie of 1080-1141	1636	c 1080	28 Feb 1141
Burgundy, Hildegarde of 1033-1104	2050	c 1033	a 1104
Burgundy, Odo I of 1058-1103	42488		
Burgundy, Rudolph III of 971-1032	42502	971	6 Sep 1032

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Burgundy, Sybilla of 1065-1103	42489	1065	1103
Burke, John	5073		
Burke, Sarah 1702-	187	c 1702	
Burleigh, John	7331		
Burtis, Mary	35847		
Burton, Lydia 1720-1786	1223	1720	1786
Butler of England, Oslac, Great	853		
Butler, Elizabeth	735		
Butler, Ira 1787-1857	4500	1787	1857
Butler, John	16792		b 14 Oct 1558
Butler, Margaret 1568-1652	11703	a 1568	16 Mar 1652
Butler, Sir William of Beusy, Lord of Warrington	736		
Butler, William	5586		16 Jul 1608
Bysshe, Ursula	19010	1613	1658
Cadarina, Anna 1685-	3988	c 1685	
Cadell, Nest verch 950-1007	43362	950	1007
Cahntoce, Eriennette Denise de	50147		
Cakebread, Anna 1610-1644	7518		1644
Caltoft, Alice 1261-	3761	1261	
Caltoft, John 1335-	3765	c 1335	
Calverley, Walter 1433-	48409	1433	
Calverley, Walter Scott 1389-1461	48444	c 1389	1461
Calverley, Warren 1411-	51054	c 1411	
Calvert, Alan 1456-	51053	5 Sep 1456	
Calvert, Ann 1542-1614	3148	1542	19 Aug 1614
Calvert, John	50945	1525	9 May 1566
Calvert, Walter 1477-	48177	8 May 177	
Calvert, William 1500-1548	48404	c 1500	9 Feb 1548
Cambrae, Margery 1386-1460	16989	1386	1460
Cambrae, Richard 1360-1445	16990	1360	1445
Cambrae, Roger 1330-	16991	1330	
Campbell, Rosina 1728-1759	284	1728	1759
Camville, Idoine de	3494		
Camville, Richard de	3495		
Canmore, Bethoc	48755		
Canmore, Donald 1033-1099	6514	c 1033	1099
Canossa, Prangarda di	2034		
Canville, Aubree de 9xx-1011	42134		b 1011
Capet, Margaret 1491-1567	47925	1491	1567
Caputa, Atenulf I of 8xx-910	45542		910
Caputa, Gemma of	45496		
Carcassonne, Arsenda of 9xx-969	1812		969
Carcassonne, Ermesinde de	1796	972	1 Mar 1057
Carcassonne-Razès, Arsinde of	46031		
Cardwell, Ann 1667-1708	43004	1667	1708
Carinthia, Arnulf of 850-899	387	c 850	8 Dec 899
Carinthia, Matilda of 110x-1160	41408	c 1106	13 Dec 1160
Carlat, Adele of	1862		
Carleton, Alice de 1227-1273	44296	c 1227	1273
Carnother, Agnes	3039		
Carnother, Walter	7284		
Carr, Lucy 1834	33708	1834	14 Feb 1916
Carr, Thomas 1807-	38748	c 1807	
Carter, Nathaniel 1707-1795	3944	21 Apr 1707	4 May 1795
Carter, Nicholas 1600-1670	17636	1600	1670
Carter, Nicholas 1630-1681	3949	1630	1681
Carter, Nicholas 1664-1733	3948	1 Jan 1664	1733

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Carter, Ruth 1742-1837	3943	20 Jan 1742	24 Dec 1837
Cary, Henry 1650-1720	35380	1650	1720
Cary, Henry 1675-1749	35379	1675	2 Mar 1749
Cary, James 1652-1706	34732	28 Mar 1652	20 Nov 1706
Cary, John (Sir) 1325-1350	34743	1325	1350
Cary, John (Sir) 1350-1404	34742	1350	1404
Cary, John 1583-1661	34734	10 Apr 1583	13 Feb 1661
Cary, John 1610-1681	34733	1610	31 Oct 1681
Cary, Philip (Sir) 1400-1437	34740	1400	1437
Cary, Priscilla 1726-1761	4831	1726	1761
Cary, Richard 1525-1670	34736	1525	17 Jun 1780
Cary, Robert (Sir) 1375-1404	34741	1375	1404
Cary, Robert (Sir) 1460-1540	34738	1460	1540
Cary, Susanna 1672-1701	34731	1672	1701
Cary, William (Sir) 1437-1471	34739	1437	1471
Cary, William (Sir) 1492-1572	34737	1492	1572
Cary, William Sheriff of Bristol 1550-1632	34735	Feb 1550	1 Mar 1632
Castila, Sancha	37995		a 10 May 1125
Castile, Berengaria of 1180-1246	1349	1180	8 Nov 1246
Castile, Blanche of 1188-1252	33948	4 Mar 1188	26 Nov 1252
Castile, Constance of	7395		
Castile, Constance of 1140-1160	41863	c 1140	4 Oct 1160
Castile, daughter of Hermann I Count of	2104		
Castile, Eleanor of 1240-1290	329	c 1241	28 Nov 1290
Castile, Elvira Garcia of 970-103x	1688		a 1 Mar 1028
Castile, Fernán González of 9xx-970	45692		
Castile, Gonzalo Fernández of 8xx-915	45693		915
Castile, Isabella of 1355-1395	37970	1355	23 Dec 1392
Castile, Paterna of	1710		
Caylar, Roscie Dame d'Uzes and of	6925		
Chaldecot, Elizabeth	3091		
Chaldecot, John	3092		
Chalon, Ermengarde of xxx-931	7077		931
Cham, Ida (Ita) of	2092		
Cham, Rapoto IV	2093		
Champagne, Adele of 1140-1206	41411	c 1140	4 Jun 1206
Champagne, Eudes Count of 1040-1115	7460	c 1040	1115
Champagne, Theobald II the Great Count of 1090-1152	40861	1090	13 Dec 1160
Chantoce, Hughes de	50148		
Chapman, Elizabeth 1653-1697	153	1651	1697
Chapman, John 1618-1665	158	c 1618	Jun 1665
Chapman, Thomas 1551-	40682	19 Jul 1551	
Chapman, Thomas 1568-	40681	2 Feb 1568	
Charles, Joane 1500-1601	17073	7 Jan 1500	1601
Chase, Priscilla 1604-1676	2490	1604	23 Jan 1676
Chateau-du-Loire, Gervase, Seigneur de	931		
Château-du-Loire, Mathilda of 1096-11264	925		1099
Chateaudun, Geoffrey V de	50144		
Chateaudun, Geoffrey VI de	50143		6 Feb 1250
Chateaudun, Jeanne de 1227-1252	50141	c 1227	a 1252
Châtellerault, Aenor de 1103-1130	866	1103	Mar 1130
Châtellerault, Alix de	48005		
Châtellerault, Boson II de	44842		
Châtellerault, High I de	44877		
Chatworth, William 1357-1398	3760	1357	Dec 1398
Chaucer, Alice 1385-1475	1242	c 1385	20 May 1475
Chaucer, Geoffrey 1343-1400	1257	1343	25 Oct 1400

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Chaucer, John Le 1308-1367	1269	b 1309	bt 1366-1367
Chaucer, Thomas 1367-1434	1247	1367	Nov 1434
Chauntrell, Jane 1481-1541	3670	c 1481	Jul 1541
Chaworth, Elizabeth 1391-1467	3692	c 1391	bt 1466-1467
Chaworth, Emald de (Cheources) 1000-	3788	c 1000	
Chaworth, Hugh 1025-	3786	c 1025	
Chaworth, Maud de 1282-1322	3360	2 Aug 1282	b 3 Dec 1322
Chaworth, Patrick 1052-11xx	3783	c 1052	
Chaworth, Patrick de (Sir) Earl of Warwick 12xx-1283	3391	c 1250	b 7 Jul 1283
Chaworth, Patrick de 1158-1257	44067	c 1158	1257
Chaworth, Robert 1107-11xx	3781	c 1107	
Chaworth, Sibilla de	35314		
Chaworth, Thomas 1226-	3774	1226	
Chaworth, Thomas 1250-1301	3772	c 1250	b 1 Nov 1301
Chaworth, Thomas 1290-1347	3768	c 1290	c Nov 1347
Chaworth, Thomas 1310-1371	3766	c 1310	c 1371
Chaworth, Thomas 1331-1373	3763	about 1331	12 Jun 1373
Chaworth, Thomas 1385-1459	3699	1385	bt 1458-1459
Chaworth, William 1127-	3778	c 1127	
Chaworth, William 1178-	3776	c 1178	
Chaworth, William 1271-13xx	3771	1271	
Cheney, Alice de 1165-1225	40600	c 1159	1225
Cherleton, Edward (Sir) 1371-	50250	x 1371	14 Mar 1421
Cherleton, John de 1334-1374	50249	c 1334	13 Jul 1374
Cherleton, Joyce de 1403-1446	50257	c 1403	22 Sep 1446
Chester, Mabel of	660	1173	
Chibnall, Alice	7521		
Chiche, Emeline 1455-1487	48462	1455	1478
Chief Butler of Ireland, Theobald le Botiller, 2nd 1201	3547	1200	19 Jul 1230
Christopher, Hannah 1698-1770	4851	1698	1770
Christopher, Mrs. William 1664-	4871	1664	
Christopher, William 1660-1691	4870	1660	1691
Chrotlind, (---?---	1509		
Church, Elizabeth 1536-	3144		
Clare, Alice de 109x-1163	47255	c 1090	c 1163
Clare, Aveline de 1153-	3389	a 1153	
Clare, Basilia de 1158-1203	43447	1158	1203
Clare, Eleanor (Alainore) de 1292-1337	3450	3 Oct 1292	30 Jun 1337
Clare, Hawise de	43284		
Clare, Isabel de	32775	10 Mar 1263	1338
Clare, Mable 1156-1203	35192	1156	1203
Clare, Margaret de 1287-1333	3418	c 1 Apr 1287	3 Jan 1334
Clare, Margaret de 1292-1342	321	1292	9 Apr 1342
Clare, Maud (Matilda) de 1184-1213	45844	1184	1213
Clare, Maud de 1184-1213	399	c 1184	1213
Clare, Richard de Earl of Gloucester Hertford 1222-1262	330	4 Aug 1222	14 Jul 1262
Clare, Richard FitzGilbert (Strongbow) de 1130-1176	1322	1130	20 Apr 1176
Clare, Robert fitz Richard de 1064-1131	35184	1064	
Clare, Roger de Earl of Hertford 1116-1173	343	1116	1173
Clare, Rohese Eglentine 'Rose' 1252-1317	35211	17 Oct 1252	1317
Clare, Rohese Fitzrichard de 1067-1121	40594	1067	1121
Clare, Rose (Rhoese) de	3473		
Clare, Thomas de 1245-1288	3405	1248	bt 1287-1288
Clare, Thomas de 1248-1287	48532	c 1245	29 Aug 1287
Clarell, Anne	50263		
Clarell, Richard	50264		
Clarissa, Mary 1260-	41546		

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Clark, Janet	17109		
Clavering, Euphemia de	3429	1267	1329
Clermont, Alice De 1058-1111	43022	1058	1138
Clibben, Ann 1630-	17566	1630	
Clibben, William 1604-	17567	1604	
Clifford, Nicholas (Sir)	42195		
Clifford, Walter II (Sir) 1187-1263	43669	1187	Dec 1263
Clifforn, Maud	50261		
Clifton, Gervaise	21095		
Clifton, Joanna	21094		
Clinton, Eleanor 1250-	1283	1250	
Clinton, Margaret de 1330-	410	1330	
Clinton, Sir John	414		
Clinton, Sir John de	413		6 Sep 1398
Clodomer, Cuntheuca widow of	6893		
Closs, Maria Barbara 1619-	8349	c 1619	
Clothide, Dode (Odo)	702		
Clovis, (--?--) the Riparian, Frankish King of Cologne	713		
Cobham, (--?--)	43508		
Cobham, Eleanor 1400-1452	8025	c 1400	7 Jul 1452
Cobham, Elizabeth	8016		1453
Cobham, Joan de 13xx-1388	3342		1388
Cochran, Sarah 1685-1793	4035	c 1685	1793
Codd, St. Leger	4900		
Cogan, John de 1105-1182	43420	1105	1182
Cogan, John de 1208-1278	41108	1208	1278
Cogan, Juliana de 1222-1257	41107	c 1222	1257
Cogan, Milo de 1135-1182	40978	c 1135	1182
Cogan, Richard de 1188-1238	41109	1188	1238
Cogan, William de	43430	1163	1201
Coldwall, Emmeline 15xx-1626	21050		1626
Comminges, Roger I de	2804		1012
Comte d'Orleans, Aubri	1998		
Comyn, Alexander 12xx-12xx	47957		
Comyn, Alice 129x-1349	47938	b 1295	3 Jul 1349
Comyn, Richard 1115-1179	47111	bt 1115-1123	c 1179
concubine, a	6897		
concubine, Doda (Dode) a	6399		
Conde-sur-Noireau, Mathilda of	40539		
Conqueror, William the 1027-1087	519	1027	9 Sep 1087
Conrad, (--?--)	11003		
Conrad, Anna Gutha 1704-	47448	24 Aug 1704	
Conrad, Hannah 1793-1871	1345	1793	1871
Conserans, Gilberga (Hermesenda) de	1872		1054
Constable of the Tower of London, Geoffrey I de Mandevi	40585	1036	1085
Constable, Bouchard the	1992		
Conteville, Emma de	42251		
Conteville, Herluin de 1001-1066	40523	1001	1066
Cook, Mary J.	1167	1857	
Coombs, Dorothy 1754-1790	7721	1754	1790
Copton, Agnes 1317-1381	1270	c 1317	1381
Corbet, Hugh le 1020-1082	41767	1020	a 1020
Corbet, Margery	415		
Corbet, Sir William	416		
Corbet, Sybil 1075-1157	5881	b 1075	1157
Corbett, Alice 1225-	1287	c 1225	
Corbett, Thomas 1199-	1292	1199	

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Cornwall, Joan of	43702		
Cornwall, Piers de Gavaston, Earl of	5871		18 Jun 1312
Cornwall, Reginald of 1110-1175	43350	c 1110	1 Jul 1175
Cornwall, Richard of 12xx-1296	43703	c 1252	1296
Count Brionne, Geoffrey 953-1015	32784	953	1015
Count de la Haute Marche, Adalbert I 94x-997	1820		997
Count de La Haute Marche, Bernard I 986-1047	1791	986	1047
Count de la Haute Marche, Geoffrey de Charroux	1825		
Count de la Haute Marche, Sulpice de Charroux	1824		
Count de la Marche, Boso I	1822		
Count de la Marche, Hugh X de le Brun of Lusignan 1183-	3507		5 Jun 1249
Count in Alsace, Gerhard (Gerard)	2697		
Count in Bidgau, Godfrey (Gottfried) 'the Captive' 930-	2692	c930/935	a 3 Sep 1005
Count in Friesland, Dirk III 98x-1039	42599	b 990	27 May 1039
Count in Frisia, Gerulf II	2715	c 850	bt 0895-0896
Count in Italy, Boso I	2022		c 750
Count in Italy, Boso II	2021		a 826
Count in Liguria and Lucca, Bonifacio II	1928		b 5 Oct 823
Count in Saxon-Engen, Bruno 756-813	1579	c 756	c 813
Count in the Argengau, Richbold 690-762	2271	c 690	15 Jan 762
Count in the Argengau, Ruthard 715-77x	2269	c 715	b 776
Count in the Baar, Berkhard 865-911	2251	c 865	slain 911
Count in the Betuwe, Ricfrid	2749		
Count in the Bonngau, Eberhard	2305		
Count in the Bonngau, Hermann I "Pusillus"	2301		996
Count in the Brionnaise, Joceran de Semur 9xx-994	2522		c992/994
Count in the Frankish Grabfeldgau, Burkhard II	2163		909
Count in the Gatinais, Aubri	2000		
Count in the Gatinais, Geoffrey	1999		
Count in the Gatinais, Geoffrey "Ferreoel"	1985	987	21 Jul 987
Count in the Gatinais, Geoffrey II "Ferreoel" 1004-1046	926		bt 1043-1046
Count in the Grabfeld, Poppo III	2291		945
Count in the Grabfeldgau, Burkhard I	2166		
Count in the Hamalant, Eberhard I 720-777	2706	c 730	777
Count in the Hamalant, Meginhard I	2705		bt 0842-1844
Count in the Herzgau, Frederick II,	2160		
Count in the Hessegau, Dedi	2158		14 Apr 957
Count in the Hessegau, Dietrich I von Wettin	2157		slain 976
Count in the Maasgau, Giselbert	684	830	892
Count in the Merzgau, Gerhard 8xx-910	2693		910
Count in the Metzgau, Matfried	2808		930
Count in the Nieder-Lahngau, Gebhard	2726		
Count in the Nieder-Lahngau, Udo	2727		
Count in the Northern Hessegau, Dedi I	2154		slaying 13 Nov
Count in the Saargau, Adalbert II 9xx-1033	2800		1033
Count in the Saargau, Poppo I	2293		
Count in the Sualafeld, Ernst	2100		
Count in the Sulichgau, Eberhard	2137	865	939
Count in the Thurgau & the Scherragau, Adalbert "the II	2252	c 837	c 905
Count in the Thurgau, Eberhard II	2249		
Count in the Thurgau, Rupert	2296		a 782
Count in the Wetterau, Eldo	2720		2 Dec 949
Count in the Zulpichgau, Ehrenfeld (Ezzo, Erenfried)	2303		
Count in Thurgovie, Guerin	1990		
Count in Thuringia, Eckard I	2180		2 Jun 871
Count in Thuringia, Eckard II	2178		6 Sep 954
Count in Thuringia, Gunther	2179		17 May 925

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Count in Verdun, Henry	2685		6 Sep 1000
Count of Agen, Angouleme and Perigord, Vulgrim 8xx-886	1845		3 May 886
Count of Alsace, Erchanger 801-	2261	c 801	
Count of Amiens, Richard 7xx-825	2262		
Count of Angoulême, Arnaud "Manzer" 952-992	1978	c 952	bt 0988-0992
Count of Angoulême, Auduin (Hildouin, Alduin) xxx-916	1982		27 Mar 916
Count of Angoulême, Aymer de Valence (Taillefer) Crusad	785	c 1160	16 Jun 1202
Count of Angoulême, Fulk "Taillefer" 1030-1087	1969	1030	1087
Count of Angoulême, Geoffrey I "Taillefer" 1014-1048	1972	c 1014	1048
Count of Angoulême, William I "Taillefer"	1980		9 Aug 962
Count of Angoulême, William II "Taillefer" 978-1028	1975	c 978	6 Apr 1028
Count of Angoulême, William III "Taillefer" 1065-1118	1967	c 1065	6 Apr 1118
Count of Angoulême, Wulgin II "Taillefer" 1089-1140	1965	c 1089	16 Nov 1140
Count of Angoulême., William IV "Taillefer" Crusader 11	1963		7 Aug 1179
Count of Anjou, Fulk I	950	888	bt 0941-0942
Count of Anjou, Fulk II 'the Good' 920-958	947	920	11 Nov 958
Count of Anjou, Fulk III 'the Black' 968-1040	933	c 965	22 May 1040
Count of Anjou, Fulk IV 1043-1109	922	1043	14 Apr 1109
Count of Anjou, Geoffrey I 'Grisgonelle' 940-987	942	bt 0938-0940	21 Jul 987
Count of Anjou, King of Jerusalem, Fulk V 1092-1144	920	bt 1089-1092	13 Nov 1143
Count of Anjoy, Engelgar (Ingelar) xxx-888	953		888
Count of Aragon, Galindo Aznarz I 8xx-867	41578		867
Count of Aragon, Galindo II Aznar 8xx-922	1769	b 870	bt 0920-0922
Count of Arcis-sur-Aube, Helpuin	1597		
Count of Argengau, Ulrich I	1847		
Count of Arles, Theobald (Thibault) 854-895	769	854	895
Count of Arlon, Waleran	41622		
Count of Arlon, Waleran I 10xx-1082	41621		1082
Count of Arneburg & Querfort, Bruno	2148		bt 1009-1017
Count of Artois, Robert I Capet 1216-1250	3556	Sep 1216	8 Feb 1250
Count of Auriate, Arduin (Ardvino) "il Glabro" 925-977	2035	c 925	c 977
Count of Autun, Bernard	1848		executed 844
Count of Autun, Childebrand I	2848		751
Count of Auvergne, Gerard I (Gerhard) xxx-841	2734		25 Jun 841
Count of Auvergne, Gerhard	1826		
Count of Auxerre, Conrad I 800-876	2263	c 800	
Count of Auxerre, Macon and Vienne, William IV Crusader	1933	c1090/1095	27 Sep 1155
Count of Barcelona, Berenguer Ramon I 1005-1035	1793	1005	26 May 1035
Count of Barcelona, Borrel II xxx-992	1797		20 Sep 992
Count of Barcelona, Ramon Berenger II 1054-1082	1787	c 1054	6 Dec 1082
Count of Barcelona, Raymon Borrel 972-1018	1795	972	25 Feb 1018
Count of Barcelona, Raymond Berenger I 1023-1076	1789	1023	26 May 1076
Count of Barcelona, Raymond Berenger IV 1113-1162	1783	1113	6 Aug 1162
Count of Barcelona, Sunifred I 8xx-848	1807		bt 0848-0849
Count of Bartulio, Fruela of Bardalia 7xx-765	1713		c 765
Count of Bayeux, Berenger de Bayeuz	2183		
Count of Besalu, Sunifred 870x-950	1801	c 870	15 Oct 950
Count of Besaulu, Wilfred I "el Velloso" 8xx-897	1805		c 21 Aug 897
Count of Bidgau, Gozlin 911-943	2686	c 911	18 Oct 943
Count of Bidgau, Wigeric 8xx-923	2030		b 923
Count of Bigorre, Donat Llop	1741		
Count of Bigorre, Llop I	1738		
Count of Bigorre, Mancio, first	1745		
Count of Bliesgau, Folmar III	42461		
Count of Blois, (--?--) 670-	40988	c 670	
Count of Blois, Odo II 983-1037	23598	983	15 Nov 1037
Count of Blois, Stephen II Henry 1045-1102	40862	c 1045	19 May 1102

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Count of Blois, Theobald VI 11xx-1218	48006		1218
Count of Boulogne, Baldwin II 976-1027	3526	c 976	c 1207
Count of Boulogne, Ernicle 9xx-972	3529		c 972
Count of Boulogne, Eustace I 994-1049	3524	c 1004	c 1049
Count of Boulogne, Gui	3528		
Count of Bourges, Auxerre and Nevers, Hugh	2466		a 853
Count of Bourges, Geraud	1838		
Count of Bourges, Hugh	2462	c 862	892
Count of Brienne, Gautier II	44924		
Count of Brionne, Gilbert 1000-1040	41447	979	c 1040
Count of Burgundy & Macon, William I "the great" 1024-1	1356	1020	12 Nov 1087
Count of Burgundy, Amadeus	1394		a 827
Count of Capua, Landolfo a Bishop	1958		
Count of Carcassone, Bellon	1809		
Count of Carcassone & Conserans, Roger I de Comminges	1810	b 957	1019
Count of carcassone and Rasez, Acfrid II 8xx-934	1814		bt 0934-0945
Count of Carcassone, Oliva I 8xx-837	1816		837
Count of Carsassonne and Rasez, Oliva II	1815		879
Count of Castile, Fernan (Fernando)	1676	c 912	Jun 970
Count of Castile, Garcia I Fernandez	1691		
Count of Castile, Herman I	2105		
Count of Castile, Leon and Lara, Fernan Gonzalez	1759		
Count of Castile, Sancho Garcia 965-1017	1754	c 965	5 Feb 1017
Count of Cea, Fernando Vermudez 930-978	1773		
Count of Chalons-sur-Seine, Manassas I	2841		
Count of Châtelain de Valenciennes, Godfrey II	44237		
Count of Chaunois, Thierry II	2843		b 893
Count of Como, Wiprand 9xx-999	1916		999
Count of Conserans and Bigorre, Bernard Roger	1874		
Count of Conserans, Bernard Rodger	2802		
Count of Dagsburg, Albert of Moha 1065-1098	48400	c 1065	24 Aug 1098
Count of Dammartin, Aubrey II (Alberic II) 1135-1200	1503	c 1135	19 Sep 1200
Count of Dammartin, Hugh 10xx-1103	1615		1103
Count of Dammartin, Manasses 1010-1037	1612		
Count of Dammartin, Simon II 1180-1239	873	c 1180	21 Sep 1239
Count of Dammatin, Alberic (Aubrey I) 1110-1183	778	1110	1183
Count of Dreux, Robert I 1123-1188	41859	c 1123	11 Oct 1188
Count of Edessa, Joscelin II 11xx-1159	43752		1159
Count of Engern, Warnechin	2779		
Count of Eu, Geoffrey 962-1010	41455	962	28 Aug 1015
Count of Eu, Robert	1971		
Count of Évreux, Amaury III 10xx-1137	43468		1137
Count of Evreux, Richard 986-1067	2851	986	1067
Count of Fezensac and Armagnac, William I Garcis	1764		
Count of Fezensac, Aburi "the Burgundian"	1993		
Count of Fezensac, Lisiard	2001		
Count of Flanders, Arnulf I (Arnold I) "the Old" 885-96	521	c 890	27 Mar 964
Count of Flanders, Arnulf II 960-987	748	Dec 961	30 Mar 987
Count of Flanders, Baldwin I "Bas de Fer" 83x-879	762	a 830	879
Count of Flanders, Baldwin II "the Bald" 863-918	520	c 865	10 Sep 918
Count of Flanders, Baldwin III 940-962	747	c 940	1 Jan 962
Count of Flanders, Baldwin IV 980-1035	749	c 980	30 May 1035
Count of Flanders, Baldwin V 1012-1067	750	19 Aug 1012	1 Sep 1067
Count of Flanders, Baldwin VI 1030-1070	42144	c 1030	17 Jul 1070
Count of Flanders, Robert I 1035-1093	3527	c 1035	1093
Count of Flanders, Thierry 1099-1168	40554	c 1099	17 Jan 1168
Count of Flanders, William Clito 1127-1128	40553	25 Oct 1102	28 Jul 1128

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Count of Forcalquier, Bertrand II	50545		
Count of Forcalquier, William IV 1130-1208	1884	1130	1208
Count of Forez, Artaid V	44895		
Count of Friesland, Dirk I 870-944	2712	870	bt 0928-0944
Count of Galicia, Gonzalo Menendex 9xx-985	1728		
Count of Galicia, Gutierre Osoriz 9xx-941	1717		
Count of Gascony, Garcia Sanchez	1766		
Count of Gascony, Ximeno Gascon	1746	740	a 816
Count of Geneva, Amadeus	46050		
Count of Geneva, Gerold I	1908		
Count of Geneva, William I	43310	c 1132	25 Jul 1195
Count of Genoa and Tortone, Humbert I (Obert I)	1914		bt 1014-1021
Count of Guelders, Gerard I, 1st 1060-1129	44234	1060	8 Mar 1129
Count of Hainaut, Baldwin II 1058-1098	41699	1056	c 1098
Count of Hainaut, Baldwin V 1150-1195	44728	1150	17 Dec 1195
Count of Hainaut, Regnier III 'Longhals' 920-973	2740	c 920	973
Count of Hamalant, Eberhard II (Wichmann) 8xx-881	2703		881
Count of Hesbaye, Robert 700-7xx	1987	c 700	c 750
Count of Hesbaye, Sigrand (Sigramus)	1365		
Count of Holland, Dirk II 905-988	2711	c 905	6 May 988
Count of Holland, Floris I 1030-1061	42598	c 1030	28 Jun 1061
Count of Holland, John I 12xx-1299	43765		10 Nov 1299
Count of Istria, Hunfrid	2255		
Count of Iverfort, Bruno I	2149		
Count of Joigny, Guillaume I	41850		
Count of Lahngau, Gebhard	40705		
Count of Louvain, Henry II 1020-1079	671	c 1020	1078
Count of Louvain, Lambert	2746		
Count of Louvain, Lambert I 'the bearded', 1st 950-1015	675	c 950	12 Sep 1015
Count of Lucca, Adalbert I 8xx-884	1925		a 27 May 883
Count of Lucca, Adalbert II "the Rich" 8xx-915	1924		10/10 Aug 915
Count of Lucca, Albert Azzo (Oberto)	1917		c 975
Count of Lucca, Bonifacio III	1927		after 838 and
Count of Luxembourg, Conrad I 1040-1086	42768	c 1040	8 Aug 1086
Count of Luxembourg, Frederick 965-1019	754	965	6 Oct 1019
Count of Luxembourg, Giselbert 1007-1059	42662	c 1007	14 Aug 1059
Count of Luxembourg, Siegfried 922-928	881	c 922	28 Oct 998
Count of Macon and Vienne, Gerard I, 1142-118x	1931	c 1142	b 15 Sep 1184
Count of Macon, Aubri	2860		945
Count of Macon, Lietaud II	2863		17 Sep 965
Count of Maine, Herbert I 9xx-1035	2014	a 978	13 Apr 1035
Count of Maine, Hugh I 89x-939	2017		bt 0931-0939
Count of Maine, Hugh II 9xx-992	2016		c 992
Count of Maine, Hugh III 960-1015	2015	c 960	c 1015
Count of Maine, Roger	2018		a 21 Oct 900
Count of Maine, Rorick II	2735		
Count of Mauriennce, Amadeus	42763		
Count of Maurienne and Margrave of Susa, Odo I (Otto I)	1911	bt 1010-1020	c 1057
Count of Maurienne and Savoy, Humbert II (Umberto II) 1	1904	c 1070	14 Oct 1103
Count of Metz, Adalbert xxx-944	2805		944
Count of Metz, Adalhard 850-890	42666	c 850	2 Jan 890
Count of Metz, Richard (Berhard)	2806		
Count of Meulan, Waleran 990-1069	35334	990	8 Dec 1069
Count of Modena, Adalbert Azzo 9xx-988	2037		13 Feb 988
Count of Montbéliard, Louis de Scarpone 1019-1073	41427	1019	1071
Count of Montbéliard, Theodoric I 1045-1105	41426	c 1045	2 Jan 1105
Count of Montbéliard, Theodoric II 1081-1163	42282	1081	Jan 1163

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Count of Montdidier, Hildouin	1596		
Count of Montfaucon, Amadeus II 1130-1195	42287	1130	1195
Count of Montfaucon, Richard II	42286		
Count of Mortain, Robert 1031-1090	40522	c 1031	1090
Count of Morvois, Guerri I	2005		
Count of Namur, Adalbert I	2758		1011
Count of Namur, Albert II 1000-1064	2755	c 1000	bt 1063-1064
Count of Namur, Albert III	42786		
Count of Namur, Berenger	677		946
Count of Namur, Godfrey I 11067x-1139	42785	1067	18 Aug 1139
Count of Namur, Robert I	678		b 981
Count of Nantes and Vannes, Ridoredh	820		
Count of Narbonne, Milo	2854		
Count of Neustria, Hardouin (Ardiun)	2043		b 862
Count of Neustria, Odo	2042		by 878
Count of Nevers, Renauld I 1000-1040	42270	1000	29 May 1040
Count of Nevers, Renauld II 10xx-1089	44893		1089
Count of Nevers, William I 1030-1100	42268	c 1030	20 Jun 1100
Count of Ohningen, Kuno	1945		
Count of Orleans, Adrian (Hradian) 7xx-821	1406		died by 15 Feb
Count of Orleans, Odo 798-834	764	798	834
Count of Pallars and Ribagorza, Ramon I (Raymond I) 839	1736		
Count of Paris, (unnamed son of Girard)	7421		
Count of Paris, Gerard I 7xx-779	1401	c 731	779
Count of Paris, Gerard of Roussillon 8xx-877	2003		877
Count of Paris, Leutaud 806-869	1403	c 806	869
Count of Paris, Leuthard I 7xx-816	42668		816
Count of Paris, Rutupert IV (Robert the Strong)	1496		25 Jul 866
Count of Perigord and Argen, William	1844		920
Count of Poitiers, Warin (Guerin, Warinus) 6xx-677	1368		677
Count of Poitou and Montreuil, Enguerrand (Engelram) xx	1644		c 1045
Count of Ponthieu and Montreuil, Guy I 10xx-1101	1639		13 Oct 1101
Count of Ponthieu and Montreuil, Hugh II 10xx-1052	1641		20 Nov 1052
Count of Ponthieu and Montreuil, Jean I (John I) 1140-1	1631	c 1140	30 Jun 1191
Count of Ponthieu and Montreuil, William II 1179-1221	1629	1179	6 Oct 1221
Count of Ponthieu, Gui II de Ponthieu 11xx-1147	1633	c 1116	25 Dec 1147
Count of Ponthieu, William I Talvas 1090-1172	1635	1090	29 Jun 1172
Count of Portugal, Henry I of Burgundy, 1061-1112	2512	bt 1069-1070	1 Nov 1112
Count of Provence & Forcalquier, Raymond Berenguer V 11	870	1198	19 Aug 1245
Count of Provence, Ramon Berenguer IV 1195-1245	40495	1195	19 Aug 1245
Count of Provence, Rotbold II 940-1008	41717	b 960	1008
Count of Provence, Rotbold III	41720		bt 1014-1015
Count of Provence, William I 950-993	40894	c 950	a 29 Aug 993
Count of Rennes, Berenger	2811		
Count of Rennes, Conan I 'le Tort'	824	927	29 Jun 992
Count of Rennes, Judhael (Juhel)	878	c 903	970
Count of Rennes, Paskwitan II	818		
Count of Rheinhausen, Elli I	2785		
Count of Ribagorza, Bernard I (Bernardo I)	1734		95x
Count of Ribagorza, Ramon II (Raymond II, Raimondo II)	1732		c 970
Count of Ringelheim, Dietrich	383	872	8 Dec 917
Count of Rochefort, Anseau de Garlande	47666		
Count of Rouergue, Armengol de Toulouse 8xx-937	1803		937
Count of Saldana, Diego Munoz	1775		951
Count of Salins, Humbert II 950-1027	2870	c 950	b 1028
Count of Savoy, Amadeus II (Amadeo II) 1046-1080	1906	c 1046	26 Jan 1080
Count of Savoy, Amadeus III 1092-1148	1902	bt 1090-1092	30 Mar 1148

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Count of Savoy, Humbert III 1135-1189	1900	4 Aug 1136	4 Mar 1189
Count of Savoy, Humbert, 1st 980-1048	42762	c 980	bt 1042-1048
Count of Savoy, Thomas I 1178-1233	872	20 May 1178	1 Mar 1233
Count of Saxony, Billung 875-967	1654	c 875	26 Mar 967
Count of Saxony, Bruno 786-8xx	1576	c 756	c 813
Count of Soltau in the Loingau, Bardo	2165		
Count of Sponheim, Engelbert I	41420		
Count of Stade, Henry von Stade 9xx-976	893		11 May 976
Count of Stade, Lothar I	2307		slain 2 Feb 88
Count of Thaetia and in the Thurgau, Adalbert I	2254		
Count of the Walbeck, Lothar II	2146		3 Dec 991
Count of Tonnerre, Renauld	42271		
Count of Toulouse, Beggo 7xx-816	1398		816
Count of Toulouse, Bertrand 10xx-1112	42496		1112
Count of Toulouse, Pons William 991-1060	40518	991	1060
Count of Toulouse, Raymond I	1743		
Count of Toulouse, Raymond IV 1041-1105	42497	bt 1041-1042	1105
Count of Toulouse, Raymond Pons	1799		
Count of Toulouse, William II 'Taillefer'	374	947	Sep 1037
Count of Toulouse, William III 970-1037	40519	c 970	Sep 1037
Count of Toulouse, William IV 1040-1094	40520	c 1040	1094
Count of Tours and Bourges, Hugh II "the magnificent"	688	765	bt 0836-0836
Count of Treves, Lievein 665-722	45440	c 665	722
Count of Turin, Boso III "the Old" 800-855	2019	b 799	855
Count of Tusculum, Theophylact I 864-925	1923	b 864	bt 0924-0925
Count of Upper Alsace, Luitfride II 7xx-802	1542		802
Count of Valois, Raoul III 'the Great'	630		
Count of Venaissin, Rotbold (Rotbaud)	889		b 22 Apr 1015
Count of Verdun, Richwin 8xx-923	2784		923
Count of Vermandois, Albert I "the Pious" 920-989	636	934	c 987
Count of Vermandois, Herbert III 955-1000	633	c 935	993
Count of Vermandois, Herbert IV 1028-1080	366	1028	1080
Count of Vermandois, Hugh I 1057-1101	364	1057	18 Oct 1101
Count of Vermandois, Pepin 818-840	645	bt 0817-0818	a 840
Count of Vermandois, Ralph II 1145-1167	44890	1145	1167
Count of Vienne, Macon and Burgundy, Stephen Crusader 1	1935	c 1055	27 May 1102
Count of Viero, Gaton	1707		
Count of Walbeck and Stade, Lothar I	2306		Slain 5 Sept
Count of West Friesland, Arnulf I 951-993	1646	951	18 Sep 993
Count of Wettergau, Oberrheingau and of Saargau, Heinri	2295		5 May 795
Count of Worms, Robert III 7xx-834	1498	800	a 834
Count on Conserans, Arnold I 9xx-957	1813		b 957
Count Sqjatopolk II, Isjaslawitch dau of	2072		
Countess Brioone, (--?--) 953-1024	32785	953	22 Aug 1024
Countess of Bar, Sophie 1004-1093	41428	1004	21 Jan 1096
Countess of Boulogne, Matilda I 1105-1152	41944	c 1105	3 May 1152
Countess of Bulles, Roaide (Rohais) de Bulles, 1046-	1616	c 1046	
Countess of Flanders, Margaret I	44742		15 Nov 1194
Countess of Hainaut, Richilda 1018-1086	42145	c 1018	15 Mar 1086
Countess of Holderness, Avelin de Forz 12xx-1274	7468		1274
Countess of Linzgau, Hildegarde	649		30 Apr 783
Countess of Maine, Ermengarde 1096-1126	921	1096	1126
Countess of Namur, Alice 11xx-1195	42889		Jul 1169
Countess of Norfolk, Margaret 1320-1399	3353	8 Jan 1320	24 Mar 1399
Countess of Pembroke, Isabel de Clare, 4th 1170-1220	1315	c 1172	1220
Countess of Ponthieu, Joan de Bammartin 1220-1279	783	c1208/1220	16 Mar 1279
Countess of Portugal, Theresa 1080-1130	2513	1068	11 Nov 1130

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Countess of Provence, Beatrice of Savoy 1198-1266	871	1198	Dec 1266
Countess of Provence, Douce I 1090-1127	1786	c 1090	1127
Countess of Salisbury, Ela of Salisbury, 3rd	43824		
Countess of Surrey, Isabel de Warrenne, 4th 1130-1203	3511	1137	13 Jul 1199
Countess of Toulouse, Philippa 1073-1118	2049	c 1076	28 Nov 1118
Countess of Vermandois, Eleanor 1148-1213	44876	bt 1148-1149	21 Jun 1213
Coupland, Joseph	8300		
Courcerault, Arnold-le-Gros, of	45795		
Court of Agen, Woulgin	1983		
Courtenay, Alice (Adelaide) de	1962	1160	12 Feb 1218
Courtenay, Elizabeth of 1127-1205	41852	1127	Sep 1205
Courtenay, Margaret de 13xx-1385	3346		2 Aug 1395
Courtenay, Marguerite de 1194-1270	48405	1194	17 Jul 1270
Courtenay, Miles (Milo) de 10xx-1127	44897		1127
Courtenay, Peter I of 1126-1183	41851	Sep 1126	10 Apr 1183
Courtenay, Renaud de 11xx-1194	41853		1194
Courtney, Hugh de	42148		1340
Courtney, Hugh de (Sir) 1303-1377	3349	12 Jul 1303	2 May 1377
Couserans, Arnold I of	46032		
Coutances, Hugh 970-	23549	c 970	
Cox, Hannah 1779-1861	4012	c 1779	a 1850
Cox, Martha	4890		
Craig, Atchison 176x-	4164	c 1760's	
Craig, Mary	56		b 1873
Cramer, Eva Maria 173x-177x	299	1730's	1770's
Craon, Amaury I de 1170-1226	47975	1170	12 May 1226
Craon, Hugh I de	47977	1100	
Craon, Isabelle de 1212-	47974	1212	
Craon, Maurice de	50146		
Craon, Maurice II de 1132-1196	47976	c 1132	12 Jul 1196
Creil, Yves de	2027		
Crepon, Avelina Wevia de 942-1052	41573	942	a 1050
Crepon, Gunnora (Gonnor) of (from Denmark)	875	c 936	1027
Crepon, Herbastus de	2812		
Crepon, Herfast de	41680		
Crepon, Osbern de 9xx-1040	42141		1040
Crist, Anna Barbara 1764-1846	8287	19 Sep 1764	10 Apr 1846
Crist, Gille	41798		
Crist, Michael 1736-1801 Revolutionary War Patriot	8288	c 18 Sep 1736	b 23 Nov 1801
Croft, Joan de	50279		a 1408
Croft, John	50280		
Crom, Willem	21568	c 1622	b 1659
Crossland, Alyse 1503-	51055	20 Aug 1503	
Crossland, John 1484-	48749	1484	
Croun, Petronilla 1180-12xx	3720	c 1180	
Croun, Wido de 1150-	3721	c 1150	
Crusader, John de Mowbray, 4th Baron Mowbray (Sir) 1328	3356	1328	1368
Crusader, Roger de Newburgh, Earl of Warwick 1102-1153	626	1102	12 Jun 1153
Cuiseauz, Matilda de	46051		
Cumbe, daughter of William de	3373		
Cumbe, William de	3376		
Cuthbert, Janet	8936		
Cuthbert, John	17108		
Cutler, James 1605-1694	3649	21 May 1605	17 Jul 1694
Cutler, Sarah 1653-1743	3646	1653	17 Jan 1743
Cynan, Gruffydd ap 1055-1137	43563	1055	1137
Cynfyn, Gwladys ferch Rhiwallone ap 1041-1139	41934	1041	1139

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Cynfyn, Rhiwallon ap 1000-1069	43359	25 Oct 1000	1069
D Ault, Jacques 1468-	34799	1468	
D Aunou, Gunnora 984-1032	32786		
d'Albini, Agnes (Lady)	6466		
d'Arderne, Ralph	41905		
d'Aubigny, Isabel	3546		
d'Aubigny, Roger 1036-1084	35190	1036	a 1084
d'Aubigny, William 1010-1056	35191	1010	1056
d'Echaffour, Hawise	45792		
d'Evereux, Herleva 985-1027	41643	985	1027
d'Evreux, Bertrade de Montfort	403		
d'Evreux, Judith	41560		1076
D'Evreux, Robert 964-1037	2852	c 964	21 Feb 1037
d'Eyncourt, Gervase	50288		
d'Eyncourt, Ralph (Sir)	50286		
d'Eyncourt, Ralph (Sir)	50287		b 1228
d'Oily, Margery	41651		
Dacre, Lord of	604		
Dagsburg, Adelaide of 892-	42264	c 892	
Dagsson, Agni 424-	2218	c 424	
Dalriada, Fegusa of	967		
Dame de Gournay-sur-Marne, Agnès de Montfort	6326		
Dame de Rameru, Hersinde	1598		
Dame de Treves, Poncette	1934	c 1090	
Dame, Ancha de Aybar a concubine	6906		
Dammartin, Aelis de	1608		
Danebord, Thyra 8xx-935	2786		
Danish King at Lethra, Ragnar Sigurdsson	2322	c 879	845
Danpsson, Drott	2223		
Darnell, David 1650-1702	37045	1650	1702
Darnell, Elizabeth 1710-1804	11554	c 1710	1804
Darnell, John 1630-1702	37046	1630	1684
Darnell, Waugh 1684-1726	37044	1684	7 Jul 1726
Darrell, Elizabeth	43081		
Daundelyn, John 1645-16xx	3678	c 1645	
Daundelyn, Margaret 1470-15xx	3666	c 1470	
Davenport, Ellen 1522-	431	1522	
Davies, Martha 1635-1694	2486	1605	1694
Davis, Abraham 1702-1742	1332	1702	1742
Davis, Hannah 1684-	3246	c 1684	
Davis, James 1736-1805	1330	1736	15 Mar 1805
Davis, Jesse 1660-1720	1334	1660	Mar 1720
Davis, Job 1762-1825	1328	1762	Aug 1825
Davis, John 1634-	3571	c 1634	
Davis, John 1660-1738	3247	11 Sep 1660	8 Apr 1738
Davis, Mary 1732-	11753		
Davis, Nathan Farlow 1833-1907	47	19 May 1833	19 May 1907
Davis, Sarah Jane 'Jane' 1859-1942	44	1 Nov 1859	12 Aug 1942
Davis, Warwick 1792-1868	1159	13 May 1792	1868
De Balts, Adeliza 1040-1085	32772	1040	1085
de Beauchamp, Maud 1229-1273	35212	c 1229	Apr 1273
de Beaumont, Adeliza 1040-1091	35335	1040	11 Jul 1901
de Beaumont, Yves 1007-1059	35336	1007	22 May 1059
De Boisleau, Henrietta de Reignier	180		
De Bryan, Guy 1289-1347	34745	1289	1347
de Clermont, Adeliza 1058-1117	3562	1058	1117
De Crepon, Herbastus 911-984	32787	911	984

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
De Crepon, Herfast 890-981	32788	890	981
de Dammartin, Clemende de Dammartin	6297		
De Lutegareshale, Piers 1134-1180	32767	1134	14 Jan 1180
De Mandeville, Geoffrey 1036-1085	32771	1036	1085
De Mandeville, Geoffrey 1082-1144	32769	1082	14 Sep 1144
De Mandeville, William 1054-1130	32770	1054	1130
de Neville, Gilbert 1100-	35341	c 1100	
de Neville, Margaret 1398-1464	3690	c 1398	b 3 Mar 1465
De Rie, Eudes 973-990	32779	973	990
De Rie, Eudo 1063-1080	32774	1063	1180
De Rie, Hubert 1004-	32780	1004	
De Rie, Hubert 1038-1120	32778	1038	1120
De Rie, Margaret 1088-1122	32773	1088	15 Oct 1122
De Saye, Robert Fitzpicot	45848	1060	1060
De Saye, Robert Picot 1022-1086	45847	1022	17 May 1086
De Stafford, Margaret Countess of Westmoreland	3696	c 1364	9 Jun 1396
de Stuteville, Joan 1140-1210	35326	1140	1210
de Stuteville, John 1070-1106	35327	1070	1106
de Stuteville, Robert 1040-1107	35328	1040	1107
de Taillebois, Raoul	35221		
de Taillebois, Rolf 1014-	35220	1014	
de Tallebot, Jeanne 1020-1101	35331	1020	c 1101
De Toeni, Alice 1284-1325	420	26 Apr 1284	8 Jan 1325
De Valoines, Matilda 1135-	32756	1135	
de Verdun, Roger 992-1005	35330	992	Sep 1005
De Welles, Margary 1350-1422	3698	c 1350	29 May 1422
Deane, Richard	5756		1672
DeBalts, Adeliza 1040-1068	40589	1040	1068
DeByen, Jane 1325-1356	34744	1325	1356
Degai, Aline	41600		
Deheubarth, Owain of	42859		
Del Gammel, Gorm 840-940	32789	840	940
Denamrk, Aslang of 755-	2323	c 755	
Denebaud, Elizabeth 1414-1497	34752	1414	1497
Deneys, Mariota le	3051		
Denmark, Asloga of 829-	43306	829	
Denmark, Dampi of 395-	2343	c 395	
Denmark, Gunhilda of 102x-1038	19977		1038
Denmark, Halfdan	32797		
Denmark, Halfdan Frodasson	2338	c 503	
Denmark, Ingeborg of 1175-1236	46004	1175	29 Jul 1236
Denmark, Randver Radbardsson of	2327		770
Denmark, Shrotlingus of	3520		
Denmark, Sigurd Randversson of	2325		812
Denmark, Ulfius of	3519		
Denmark, Ursus of	3521		
Dennington, Andrew de 1250-1287	1276	c 1250	by 1288
Dennis, Christain 1515-1870	34764	1515	3 Nov 1570
Dennis, Walter 1489-1553	34765	1489	1553
Dentatus, Haimo	35352		1047
Des Fiennes, Charles Maximillian	179		
Despencer, Almaric	653		
Despencer, Hugh	652		
Despencer, Hugh (Sir) Jr. 1261-1326 Earl of Winchester	3451	1 Mar 1261	27 Oct 1326
Despencer, Hugh 11xx-1238	336		1238
Despencer, Hugh Sr. 1223-1265	320	1223	1265
Despencer, Isabel 1312-1372	3439	c 1312	11 Jan 1372

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Despencer, Rohese le	48597		
Despencer, son of Hugh	650		
DeVarennes, Francois	34803		
DeVarennes, Marie 1468-	34802	1468	
Devaux, Robert 1145-	3723	c 1145	
DeVere, Juliana 1116-1185	43347	1116	1185
Devon, Alpsius of	48759		
Devon, Ealdorman Ordgar of 900-971	898	c 900	971
Diaz, Munia	37993		
Dickens, Anne	11705		
Diessen, Haziga von	2106		
Diettenhofer, Louisa Sophia 17xx-1794	840		1794
Diettenhoffer, Johann Paulus	843		
Digges, Dudley (Sir) 1583-1639	21026	c 10 May 1583	18 Mar 1639
Digges, Edward (Governor) 1621-1675	21008	15 Mar 1621	15 Mar 1675
Digges, Jacob	21090		
Digges, John	21093		
Digges, John	21100		
Digges, John	21103		
Digges, John	21110		
Digges, John	21112		
Digges, Leonard 1515-1559	21033	1515	1559
Digges, Mary 1655-1690	21005	1655	10 May 1690
Digges, Roger	21106		
Digges, Roger	21113		
Digges, Thomas	21108		
Digges, Thomas (Sir) 1546-1595	21032	1546	24 Aug 1595
Digley, Mary 1637-1655	34842	a 1637	1 Jul 1655
Dijon, Ermengarde of	2840		
Dillingen, Heilwig von	2302		
Dillorne, Margaret 1480-1520	16966	1480	1520
Dingley, Joan 1472-1567	16982	1472	8 Sep 1567
Dispencer, Thurstan	656		
Dispenser, Muriel le	718		
Dispenser, Thomas le	719		
Doddington, Mary	2971		
Dogan, Samuel	8910		
Dol, Geldouin I	50161		
Dol, Jeanne of	50160		c 1125
Domaltdotter, Domar 361-	2222	c 361	
Domarsson, Dyggvi 382-	2221	c 382	
Domnart, Eleanor de	47098		
Donjon, Frederick du	44898		
Donjon, Hawise du 11xx-1219	41854		1219
Dow, Henry 1634-1707	13599	1634	10 Nov 1704
Downside, Edward Barnard of	7282		
Doynghull, Jone	3072		
Doynghull, Richard	3085		
Drach, Eva Maria	290		
Drach, Rudolph	291		
Dreux, Anne 1132-	40948	c 1132	
Drury, Frances	42194		
Drury, Robert	42197		7 Dec 1557
Drury, Willliam (Sir) 1550-1590	42196	8 Mar 1550	1590
Du Marais, Joan 1202-1225	32762	1202	1225
Dubois, Chretien 'Christian' 1590-	245		
DuBois, Louis 1626-1693	244	21 Oct 1626	23 Jun 1693

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
DuBois, Sarah 1662-1726	102	14 Sep 1662	a 27 May 1726
Duchess of Aquitaine, Eleanor 1122-1204	780	c 1122	31 Mar 1204
Duke in the Haspengau, Rutpert (Robert) I, 689-764	1506	689	died by 764
Duke of Alemannia, Hnabi 710-788	1411	710	788
Duke of Allemannia, Theuthald 675-744	1412	c 675	
Duke of Allemannia, Gerold I	1409		795
Duke of Allemannia, Goffried 6xx-709	1415		709
Duke of Alsace, Adalbert 6xx-722	1551		722
Duke of Alsace, Adalric (Eticho) 6xx-690	1550		20 Feb 690
Duke of Alsace, Eticho I 6xx-690	2709		20 Feb 690
Duke of Alsace, Luitfride I 7xx-767	1544		
Duke of Aquitaine, Ebles 'Manzer' 890-934	891	890	934
Duke of Aquitaine, Ranulf I 820-866	2732	820	Oct 866
Duke of Aquitaine, Ranulf II 848-890	2730	848	3/5 Aug 890
Duke of Aquitaine, William III 916-963	2058	c 915	2 Apr 963
Duke of Aquitaine, William IV 937-995	2056	c 937	995
Duke of Aquitaine, William IX 1071-1127	2048	1071	10 Feb 1126
Duke of Aquitaine, William V 969-1030	2052	c 969	31 Jan 1030
Duke of Aquitaine, William VII 1023-1058	19979	1023	1058
Duke of Aquitaine, William VIII 1024-1086	2051	c 1024	25 Sep 1086
Duke of Aquitaine, William X 1099-1137	784	1099	9 Apr 1137
Duke of Bavaria, Arnulf "the Bad" 8xx-937	2101		14 Jul 937
Duke of Bavaria, Garibald I	1426		
Duke of Bavaria, Guelph I	393		819
Duke of Bavaria, Henry I 919-955	40566	c 919	1 Nov 955
Duke of Bavaria, Henry II 951-995	917	951	28 Aug 995
Duke of Bavaria, Theodo IV	43899		
Duke of Bavaria, Theodo V	1416	c 625	11 Dec 1716
Duke of Bavaria, Theodon I,	1431		
Duke of Bavaria, Theodon II,	1430		
Duke of Bohemia, Boleslaw I "the cruel" 91x-972	2124	c 915	15 Jul 972
Duke of Bohemia, Boleslaw II	2122		7 Feb 999
Duke of Bohemia, Borivoj I 852-889	2128	c 852	
Duke of Bohemia, Bretislav I, 1002-1055	47758	1002	10 Jan 1055
Duke of Bohemia, Udalrich	2119		9 Nov 1034
Duke of Bohemia, Vratislav 888-921	2126	c 888	13 Feb 921
Duke of Bohemia, Wratislav II 1035-1092	2113	c 1035	14 Jan 1092
Duke of Brittany, Conan IV 1138-1171	41656	1138	20 Feb 1171
Duke of Burgundy, Giselbert de Vergy	946	b 906	16 Apr 956
Duke of Burgundy, Henry 1035-1074	2514	c 1035	bt 1070-1074
Duke of Burgundy, Henry I 946-1002	41694	946	1002
Duke of Burgundy, Otto-William	1360	c 958	21 Oct 1026
Duke of Burgundy, Richard 'the Justiciar' 858-921	2760	858	1 Sep 921
Duke of Burgundy, Robert I "the Old" 1011-1076	1659	1011	21 Mar 1076
Duke of Cantabrai, Pedro	1714		
Duke of Carinthia, Engelbert 10xx-1141	41419		12 Apr 1141
Duke of Engern, Warnechin	1566		
Duke of France, Hugh Magnus, Great 898-956	379	c 898	9 Jun 956
Duke of Franconia, Henry 96x-989	2681	b 970	28 Mar 989
Duke of Friesland, Eberhard III 8xx-899	2702		899
Duke of Friesland, Meginhard	2714		
Duke of Gascony, Llop Centull Gascon 775-81X	1744		
Duke of Gloucester, Humphrey of Lancaster, 1st 1390-144	8023	3 Oct 1390	23 Feb 1447
Duke of Hesbaye, Ingram (Ingeramun)	396		
Duke of Hungary, Zoltan	2280	c 896	949
Duke of Lancaster, Henry, 1st 1310-1361	7427	1310	23 Mar 1361
Duke of Lancaster, John of Gaunt, 1st 1340-1399	3323	24 Jul 1340	3 Feb 1399

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Duke of Lorraine, Conrad 'the Red' 922-955	41444	c 922	10 Aug 955
Duke of Lorraine, Conrad 'the wise' xx-955	2688		955
Duke of Lorraine, Gebhard 8xx-910	2725		29 Jun 910
Duke of Lorraine, Gerard 1030-1070	42606	c 1030	14 Apr 1070
Duke of Lorraine, Gilbert 890-939	685	c 890	2 Oct 939
Duke of Lorraine, Godfrey I	665	c 1060	25 Jan 1139
Duke of Lorraine, Reginar 850-915	2744	c 850	25 Aug 916
Duke of Lower Bavaria, Theodebert	1428		
Duke of Lower Bavaria, Theodon	1429		
Duke of Lower Lorraine, Charles 953-993	835	953	21 May 992
Duke of Lower Lorraine, Gothelo I 967-1044	674	c 967	19 Apr 1044
Duke of Lower Lorraine, Henry I 1059-1119	41620	c 1059	c 1119
Duke of Lower Lorraine, Waleran 1085-1139	41619	c 1085	1139
Duke of Moravia, Bohemia and Silesia, Bretislav I	2115	c 1005	10 Jan 1055
Duke of Normandy, Richard I "the Fearless" 932-996	874	17 Dec 932	20 Nov 996
Duke of Normandy, Richard I (one of several Mistresses)	42227		
Duke of Normandy, Richard II 978-1026	826	978	28 Aug 1026
Duke of Normandy, Robert I, 'the Devil' 1000-1035 Crusa	827	bt 1005-1007	22 Jul 1035
Duke of Normandy, Rollo (Rollon, Granger Rolf)	2055	c 870	bt 0927-0932
Duke of Normandy, William I, 983-942	876	c 893	17 Dec 942
Duke of Nyitra, Vazul 997-1032	2275		1037
Duke of Poland, Wladyslaw I Herman (Ladislas I) 1040-11	2075	c 1040	4 Jun 1102
Duke of Saxony, Bernard (Benno) I Billung 940-1011	680	c 940	9 Feb 1011
Duke of Saxony, Bernard II 995-1059	2763	c 995	29 Jun 1059
Duke of Saxony, Herman Billung 905-973	758	c 905	27 Mar 973
Duke of Saxony, Ludolph I, the Great 816-866	386	816	866
Duke of Saxony, Otto I (Otho I, Otton le Grande) the Gr	385	c 851	Nov 12/3 912
Duke of Spoleto, Boniface I	42012		
Duke of Spoleto, Bonifacio I	1919		928
Duke of Swabia, Berkhard II 885-926	2247	c 885	slain in battl
Duke of Swabia, Conrad (Konrad) 920-997	2718	c 920	20 Jul 997
Duke of Swabia, Ernest I 9xx-1015	42568		31 May 1015
Duke of Swabia, Frederick I 1050-1105	6936	1050	1105
Duke of Swabia, Herman IV 1015-1038	42567	c 1015	Jul 1038
Duke of Swabia, Hermann II 9xx-1003	2716		4 May 1003
Duke of Swabia, Hermann IV	2107	c 1015	28 Jul 1038
Duke of the Polans, Siemowit	43107		
Duke of Toulouse, Theuderic (Makhir)	1852		
Duke of Toulouse, William of Gellone 7xx-813	1850	bt 0812-0813	
Duke of Transjurance Burgundy, Conrad II	2245	825	b 876
Duke of Turin, Agilulf	6886		
Duke of Upper Lorraine, Adalbert III, Count of Longwy,	2798	c 1000	1048
Duke of Upper Lorraine, Frederick I 942--978	40810	c 942	18 May 978
Duke of Upper Lorraine, Frederick II 995-1026	41429	b 995	1026
Duke of Westphalian Saxons, Widukind (Wittikind)	1564		a 807
Duke of York, Richard of York, 3rd 1411-1460	1243	20 Sep 1411	31 Dec 1460
Dunbar, Agnes of	50293		
Dunbar, Edgar of	50294		
Dunbar, Gospatric II of 11xx-1138	50297		23 Aug 1138
Dunbar, Gospatrick of 1040-1072	35322	1040	15 Dec 1072
Dunbar, Gunhilda of	47120		
Dunkeld Lord of Raby, Maldred Frizdolphin 1135-1195	35319	c 1135	1183
Dunlap, James	7348		
Dutton, Edmund of Dutton, Knight	729		
Dutton, Hugh de	599		
Dutton, Hugh of Dutton	717		c 1234
Dutton, Margaret	534		

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Dutton, Maude (Matilda) 1427-1489	445	1427	1489
Dutton, Sir Hugh of Dutton, Knight	722	22 Edward I.	1
Dutton, Sir Hugh of Dutton, Knight	725	8 Dec 1276	1 Edward III.
Dutton, Sir John of Dutton, Esq	446	c 1403	24 Hen. Vi. 14
Dutton, Sir Peter of Dutton, Knight	734	1367	12 Henry VI. 1
Dutton, Sir Thomas of Dutton, Knight	535	living 1243	1 Edward I. 12
Dutton, Sir Thomas of Dutton, Knight	728	1314	4 Richard II.
Dyconson, Isabel 1546-	14532	2 Jan 1546	
Dyer,	6169		
Dyer, Ann	559		
Dyggvasson, Dag 403-	2220	c 403	
Ealdorman of the Gainas, Æthelred 'Mucil'	43605		
Earl of Arundel, Edmund FitzAlan, 9th 1285-1326	3478	1 May 1285	17 Nov 1327
Earl of Arundel, Richard FitzAlan, 10th 1306-1376	3128	1313	24 Jan 1376
Earl of Arundel, Richard FitzAlan, 11th 1346-1397	3333	1346	21 Sep 1397
Earl of Arundel, William d'Aubigny, 2nd 1138-1193	664	1138	24 Dec 1193
Earl of Arundel, William d'Aubigny, 3rd 1180-1221	659	b 1180	1 Feb 1221
Earl of Atholl, Malcolm 1130-1198	47113	c 1130	1198
Earl of Buchan, Alexander Comyn, 2nd 12xx-1290	41406		1290
Earl of Buchan, Fergus 11xx-1214	47110		b 1214
Earl of Chester, Hugh de Kevelioc, 5th 1147-1182	402	1147	30 Jun 1181
Earl of Chester, Ranulf de Gernon, 4th 1099-1153	40651	1099	16 Dec 1153
Earl of Chester, Ranulf le Meschine, 3rd 1070-1129	44365	1070	1129
Earl of Cornwall, King of the Romans, Richard,	868	5 Jan 1209	2 Apr 1272
Earl of Derby, William I de Ferrers, 3rd 1136-1190	41957	1136	31 Dec 1189
Earl of Dunbar, Maldred	41793		
Earl of Gainsborough, Aethelred Mucil (Ethelred)	857		
Earl of Gloucester, Gilbert de Clare, 6th 1243-1295	326	2 Sep 1243	7 Dec 1299
Earl of Gloucester, Robert FitzRoy, 1st 1090-1147	351	c 1090	31 Oct 1147
Earl of Gloucester, William Fitz Robert, 2nd 1116-1183	350	1116	23 Nov 1183
Earl of Hereford, Humphrey de Bohun, 2nd 1208-1275	3395	b 1208	24 Sep 1275
Earl of Hereford, Humphrey de Bohun, 3rd 1245-1298	3129	1249	31 Dec 1298
Earl of Hereford, Miles of Gloucester, 1st 10xx-1143	42831		24 Dec 1143
Earl of Hereford, William Fitz-Osbern, 1st 1020-1071	42142	c 1020	22 Feb 1071
Earl of Herford, Humphrey de Bohun 7th 1341-1373	8029	25 Mar 1341	16 Jan 1373
Earl of Herford, Humphrey de Bohun, 4th 1276-1322	3318	1276	bt 1321-1322
Earl of Huntingdon, Henry 1124-1153 Prince of Scotland	3400	c 1115	12 Jun 1152
Earl of Kent, Edmund of Woodstock, 1st 1301-1330	3299	5 Aug 1301	19 Mar 1330
Earl of Kent, Thomas de Holand, 2nd	50252		
Earl of Kent, Thomas Holland, 1st 1314-1360	3305	1314	28 Dec 1360
Earl of Lancaster, Henry, 3rd 1281-1345	3359	c 1281	22 Sep 1345
Earl of Leicester, Robert de Beaumont, 2nd 1104-1168	356	1104	1168
Earl of Leicester, Robert de Beaumont, 3rd 1135-1190	400	1135	1190
Earl of Leicester, Robert de Beaumont. 2nd 1040-1118	360	1046	5 Jun 1118
Earl of March, Roger de Mortimer, 1st 1287-1330	3413	25 Apr 1287	29 Nov 1330
Earl of Mercia, Leofric	42879		1057
Earl of Mercia,, Ælfgar	42853		c 1062
Earl of Norfolk, Hugh Bigod, 1st 1102-1175	3382	bt 1095-1102	1177
Earl of Norfolk, Hugh Bigod, 3rd 1182-1225	425	1182	Feb 1225
Earl of Oxford, Aubrey de Vere, 1st 1110-1194	47252	c 1110	26 Dec 1194
Earl of Oxford, Hugh de Vere, 4th 1210-1263	3484	1210	b 23 Dec 1263
Earl of Pembroke, Gilbert de Clare, 1st 1100-1148	43012	21 Sep 1110	6 Jan 1148
Earl of Salisbury, Partick of Salisbury, 1st 1122-1168	43826	c 1122	1168
Earl of Salisbury, William de Montagu, 1st 1301-1344	3416	1301	30 Jan 1344
Earl of Salisbury, William FitzPatrick, 2nd	43825		
Earl of Shrewsburg, Roger II de Montgomery, 1st 10xx-10	355		1094
Earl of Shrewsbury, Robert II de Belleme (Montgomery) 1	1637	c 1056	8 May 1131

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Earl of Stafford, Hugh de Stafford, 2nd 1336-1386	1255	c 1336	16 Oct 1386
Earl of Stafford, Ralph Stafford, 1st 1301-1372	1265	24 Sep 1301	31 Aug 1372
Earl of Strathearn, Fertherh, 2nd 11xx--1170	41073	c 1090	12 May 1166
Earl of Strathearn, Malise, 1st	41074		
Earl of Surrey, William de Warenne, 1st 1055-1088	3531	c 1055	1088
Earl of Surrey, William de Warenne, 2nd 10xx-1138	629		c 11 May 1138
Earl of Surrey, William de Warenne, 3rd 1118-1148	3512	1118	1148
Earl of Surrey, William de Warenne, 5th 11xx-1240	3506	c 1166	1240
Earl of Sussex, John de Warenne, 6th 1231-1304	3503	1231	29 Sep 1304
Earl of Thronnheim, Eystein	2796		
Earl of Thronnheim, Hogne	2795		
Earl of Warwick, Thomas de Beauchamp, 11th 1313-1369	1267	14 Feb 1313	13 Nov 1369
Earl of Warwick, Waleran de Newburgh, 4th 1153-1204	622	1153	12 Dec 1204
Earl of Westmoreland, Ralph de Neville, 1st 1364-1425	1251	b 1364	a 21 Oct 1425
Earl of Worcester, Walteran IV de Beaumont , 1st 1104-	796	1104	9 Apr 1166
Earldorman in Mercia, Wulfric,	2454		c 1002
Earldorman of Northumbria, Gunnor an	2456		
Eastham, Rachel 164x-1753	7882	bt 1643-1650	1735
Eastphalia, Count Dietrich, War Leader of	1582		
Eberhard, Count	668		
Eberhard,, (--?--) Count of Nordgau	883	c 899	18 Dec 973
Ederidge, Catherin 1595-1637	25805	1595	1637
Edessa, Joscelin I of 10xx-1131	42808		1131
Edwards, Ann 1680-1741	35382	1680	1741
Edwards, John 1652-1713	35383	1652	1713
Edwards, William 1615-1673	35384	1615	1673
Egilsson, Ottar 551-	2240	c 551	
Eichsfeld, William III Count of Weimar in the	6940		
Eilenburg, Adelaide (Maud) von	2095	c 1040	26 Jan 1071
Einion ab Owain ob Hywel Dda, Cadel ab	41931		
Einudd, Hunydd verch 1063-	43437	c 1063	
Elder, Agnes 1763-1859	241	17 Mar 1763	15 Apr 1859
Elder, Catherine 1731-1828	8239	1731	1828
Elder, James 1712-1818	242	1712	13 Sep 1818
Elder, Robert 1679-1746	8240	1679	28 Jun 1746
Eligyr, Elidir	42868		
Eligyr, Gwriad ap	42867		
Elliott, Elinor Long 1649-1688	4872	1649	1688
Ellis, (--?--)	17091		
Ellis, Ann E. 1615-1660	21153	1615	1660
Elmes, Mary 1575-1650	43479	1575	1650
Elson, Abraham 1618-1648	6767	1618	b 8 May 1646
Emperor of Germany, Henry I "the Fowler" 876-936	381	876	2 Jul 936
Emperor of the East, Leo V 'the Armenian'	2886		25 Dec 820
Emperor of the West, Charlemagne 742-814	397	2 Apr 742	28 Jan 814
Emperor of the West, Charles II "the Bald" 823-877	238	13 Jun 823	6 Oct 877
Emperor of the West, Louis I 778-840	394		20 Jun 840
Emperor of the West, Louis II 82x-875	2259	c 823	12 Aug 875
Emporer of the West, Berenger I 845-924	773	bt 0840-0845	7 Apr 924
Engenham, John	21092		
Engenham, Philippa	21091		
Engern, Emhild of	2777		
England, Canute, King of	6513		
England, Constance of (Princess) 1095	41764	c 1095	
England, Eadhild of (Princess)	41698	b 910	937
England, Edith Princess of 910-946	1944	910	26 Jan 946
England, Goda of 1004-1047	41953	1004	

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
England, Isabella of 1214-1241	41515	1214	1241
England, Matilda of (Empress) 1102-1167	517	7 Feb 1102	10 Sep 1167
Envermeu, Papia of	42529		
Erlauchten, Otto of	2695		
Ermentrude, (--?--) of Gleiburg	880		
Escuens, Windelmode of	2873		
Essex, Agnes of 1151-1212	47267	c 1151	c 1515
Essex, Henry of 11xx-1170	47268		c 1170
Essex, Robert Fitz Swein of	47269		
Estouteville, Robert 1010-1090	35329	1010	1090
Eu, Alix of	48410		15 May 1246
Eu, Gilbert Crispin d'	3058		
Eu, Gladys d'	3492		1251
Evans, Elizabeth 16xx1629	3189		Oct 1629
Evareux, Edward de	43822		
Evered, Margery 1594-166x	149	1594	c1644/ before
Evered, Mary 1575-	3127	1575	
Evreux, Agnes of 1030-	929	1030	
Exum, Jeremiah 1650-1712	5131	1650	3 Sep 1712
Exum, Mary 1678-1754	192	1678	13 Oct 1754
Exum, Richard 1625-1668	13456	1625	b 28 Oct 1668
Eyncourt, Elizabeth de	50285		bt 1272-1274
Eysteinsdotter, Asa	2198		
Eysteinson, Ingvar 616-	2208	c 616	
Eysteinson, Ragnvala 803-890	35209	803	890
Fairbanks, George 1530-1577	14527	1530	3 Mar 1577
Fairbanks, Jenet 1552-1591	14526	26 Apr 1552	28 Dec 1591
Falaise, Fulbert de	865		
Falaise, Herleve (Harlette) 1003-1050	828	c 1003	c 1050
family, a daughter of Mutarrif-ibn-Lope of the Banu Qas	6913		
Farley, Roger 1560-1622	18453	1560	25 Sep 1622
Farlow, George 1631-1685	18451	1631	1685
Farlow, John 1682-1760	8938	c 1682	1760
Farlow, Michael 1708-1775	3954	1708	1775
Farlow, Nancy Ann 'Ann' 1766-1837	1329	21 Jun 1766	
Farlow, Nathan 1740-1831	8934	15 Feb 1740	15 Dec 1831
Farlow, Thomas 1591-1650	18452	15 Jan 1591	1650
Father of Matfied, Gerhard and Richar, Unnamed who was	2810		
Faucigny, Marguerite Beatrice de	44091		
Fauguemont, Beatrice de	6482		
Faye, Saure de	1898		
Felton, Eleanor de 1378-1400	48626	1378	8 Aug 1400
Fernandez, Pedro	1757		
Fernandez, Urraca 9xx-1007	42085		1007
Fernandez, Ximena (Jimena, Chimene)	1671	c 970	a 1035
Ferreolus, Tonantius	1382		
Ferreolus, Tonantius	1387		
Ferrers, de	48403		
Ferrers, Engenulf 950-	42032	950	967
Ferrers, Henry de	47181		
Ferrers, Henry de 1036-1088	42013	28 May 1036	21 Nov 1088
Ferrers, Henry de 980-	42031	c 980	
Ferrers, Petronille De 1198-	1291	1189	
Ferrers, Robert de 1062-1139	47096	c 1062	1139
Ferrers, Robert II 1100-1160	41997	1100	1160
Ferrers, Walcheliin de 11xx-1201	47180	c 1135	1201
Ferrers, Walkelin de 1010-1185	42029	c 1010	c 1085

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Ferriers, Isabel de 11xx-1252	47179	c 1166 b 29 Apr	1252
Fezensac, Gersinde de	1733		
Fiennes, Eustice 1128-1187	40947	c 1128	a 1187
Fiennes, Ingelram 1146-1207	40946	c 1148	c 1207
Fiennes, Ingelram II 1210-1268	40944	c 1210	c 1266
Fiennes, Joan de	50137		
Fiennes, Margaret De 1262-1333	1305	bt 1262-1270	bt 1333-1334
Fiennes, Maud de c 1232-1298	3266	c 1232	
Fiennes, William 1173-1241	40945	c 1173	1241
Fiennes, William De 1345-1302	1308	1245	1302
Finch, Jane (Lady) 1555-1644	19986	1555	1644
Finch, Thomas (Sir)	19987		
Firman, John	3644	c 1589	
Fisher, Ann	50273		
Fitchett, Beatrice de	3003		
Fitton, Alice	45038		
Fitton, Edward of Bollin-Fee	746		
Fitton, Hamon	526		
Fitton, Joane	525		
Fitton, John	744		
Fitton, Richard	742		
Fitz Alan, Alice 1350-1416	3296	c 1350	17 Mar 1416
Fitz Alan, Edmund 1327-1377	3449	1327	a 1377
Fitz Alan, Joan	45037		
Fitz Alan, John (Sir) 1246-1272 Earl of Arundel	3541	14 Sep 1246	bt 1271-1272
Fitz Alan, John (Sir) Earl of Arundel	3543		
Fitz Alan, John 11xx-1240 Lord of Clun and Oswestry	3545		1240
Fitz Alan, Philippa	3448	1352	13 Sep 1399
Fitz Gilbert, Richard de Lord of Clare 1092-1136	346	1092	15 Apr 1136
Fitz John, Rogert 12xx-1249	3435		1249
Fitz Patrick, William Earl of Salisbury	3501		
Fitz Piers, Eleanor	3460		
Fitz Randolph, Ralph 1216-1270	3434	c 1216	1270
Fitz Richard, Alice Filia Roger	50554		
Fitz Richard, Osbern	42886		1137
Fitz Robert, John 11xx-1240	3437		1240
Fitz Robert, Swein	47270		
Fitz Roger, Robert 1247-1310 Baron of Clavering	3432	1247	1310
Fitz William, Emma 1059-1096	792	1059	a 1096
Fitz-Bernard, Thomas 1125-1184	48566	1125	1184
Fitz-Gerold, Roger	48075		
Fitz-Wolfric, Margery	546		
Fitz-Wolfric, Walthew of Marton	544		
FitzAlan, Alice	35180		
FitzAlan, Edmund 1285-1326	43774	1 May 1285	17 Nov 1326
FitzAlan, Elizabeth 13xx-1425	3331		8 Jul 1425
FitzAlan, Joan (Lady) 1347-1419	42333	1347	7 Apr 1419
FitzAlan, John 1200-1240	43778	b 1180	1240
FitzAlan, Richard 1267-1302	3539	3 Feb 1267	bt 1301-1302
FitzBernard, Joan	48539	1234	1310
FitzBernard, Ralph 1208-	48562	1208	30 Oct 1259
FitzBernard, Thomas 1150-1184	48565	c 1150	1184
Fitzcorbet, Robert	40655	c 1053	a Jan 1122
FitzEdith, Maud	44901		
FitzEustace, Richard 11xx-1171	45820		
FitzGeoffrey, Sir John 1205-1258	540	c 1205	23 Nov 1258
FitzGerald, Maurice 1105-1177	41925	c 1105	1 Sep 1176

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
FitzGerald, Maurice 1238-1277	41111	1238	c 1277
FitzGilbert, Agnes 996-10xx	3738	c 996	
Fitzgilbert, Baldwin	3059		
Fitzgilbert, Richard 1024-1090	32782	1024	1090
FitzGilbert, Richard 1030-1090	7472	1030	c 1090
FitzHamon, Matilda 1090-1157	352	1090	29 Sep 1157
FitzHamon, Robert Lord of Tewkesbury	353	bt 1045-1055	Mar 1107
FitzHenry, Amabilis 1150-	48525	1150	
Fitzhugh, Elizabeth 1451-1513	35473	1451	c 1513
FitzJohn, Eustace	50555		1157
FitzJohn, Maud 1238-1301	423	1238	April 16/18 13
FitzMaurice, Gerald 1150-1204	41924	c 1150	15 Jan 1204
FitzMaurice, Julianna 1263-	3421	c 1263	c 1300
FitzNigel, Agnes	50557		
FitzOsbern, Nest	42850		
FitzOtho, Walter 1037-1086	41927	1037	1086
FitzPeter, Alice	48480		
Fitzpiers, Geoffrey 1162-1213	3388	1162	14 Oct 1213
FitzRandolph, Mary 1244-1320	3431	c 1244	b 11 Apr 1320
Fitzrichard De Clare, Rohese 1067-1121	32781	1067	1121
FitzRichard, John 1171-1190	45821	1171	1190
FitzRobert, Geoffrey 11xx-1211	43443		1211
FitzRobert, Isabel 1173-1217	6030	c 1173	14 Oct 1217
FitzRobert, Maud	5882	a 1130	1190
Fitzroy, Elizabeth	48748		
FitzThomas, Stephen 1070-1133	40893	c 1070	1133
FitzWalter de Windsor, Geraldus 1070-1136	40979	1065	1136
Fitzwalter, Theobald 1165-1206	32752	1165	1206
Fitzwarin, Fulke 1175-1258	32758	1175	1258
FitzWimarc, Robert 10xx-1075	47271		b 1075
Flaitel, Agnes Ermentrude 1014-1133	41574	c 1014	1133
Flaitel, Gerald 960-1076	41642	960	c 1076
Flaitel, Gerard de 985-1028	41576	c 985	1028
Flanders, Anne 1538-1561	10290	1538	1561
Flanders, Gertrude of 1064-1117	43675	c 1065	1117
Flanders, Gertrude of 1082-1144	42604	c 1082	1144
Flanders, Hildegarde of	2710		10 Apr 990
Flanders, Laurette of 1132-1170	50451	b 1132	1170
Flanders, Mathilda of 1170-1210	44254	1170	16 Oct 1210
Flanders, Winilda (Guinidilda) of	1806		
Flavigny, Wulfhard of	41433		
Flèche, Helie de la Count of Maine 10xx-1110	924		11 Jul 1110
Fleming, Anelm de 11xx-121x	50292		bt 1210-1217
Fleming, Elanor le	50289		
Florence, Cosmu of	43425		
Flotte, Josserande de le	50546		
Fogge, John (Sir)	42203		
Fogge, Margaret	42202		
Foix, Clemence de	2799		
Foltchain, Feldeim (Fedelmia)	2446		
Foord, William	7330		
Forcalquier, Gersinde of	1883		a 1193
Forez, Ida of	44894		
Formbach, Hedwige of	40559		bt 1085-1090
Forne, Edith	44903		
Forne, Edith fitz	1621		
Forne, Sigulf fitz	1626		

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Fortun, Musa Ibn	6911		
Foucogney, Osilie of	42289		
Fougères, Jeanne de 123x-1273	47972	b 1242	a 1273
Fougeres, William de 1146-1184	50158	c 1146	Jun 1187
Fox, David	4897		1669
Fox, Lucy 1611-1660	4885	1611	27 Apr 1660
France, Adele (Liégarde) of	44138		
France, Adele of (Princess) 887-931	641	c 887	923
France, Berswinde of	1549		
France, Constance of	1613		
France, Emma b c-1020	7464		
France, Emma daughter of Hugh, Duke of	6490	c 943	a 968
France, Gisela	40887		919
France, Hedwig of 1003-1063	42272	c 1003	1063
France, Hersent of	44136		
France, Hildegarde of	1827		
France, Isabella de 1292-1358	3321	1295	22 Aug 1358
France, Liégarde de	43602	c 914	9 Feb 978
France, Louis VI 1081-1137	40891	1 Dec 1081	1 Aug 1137
France, Louis VII King of 1020-1180	6304	1120	18 Sep 1180
France, Margaret of (Princess) 1279-1318	3298		
France, Mathilda (or Hiladegard) of 802-	2739	802	
France, Matilda of 943-982	2723	943	
France, Rotrude of 800-	41738	b 800	
Franconia, Matilda of 1027-1034	42587	c 1027	Jan 1034
Franconia, Otto of 947-1006	2683	bt 0947-0948	4 Nov 1006
Frank, Aeda a	1575		
Frank, Berenger, an East	6883		
Franks, Adela 674-	40989	674	
Franks, Clodion, governed the Salic 380-448	1531	c 380	448
Freed, Nancy 1802-184x	4037	c 1812	b 1850
Freeland, Anne Nelly 17xx-1800	137		a 1800
Freeman, Rebecca	16681		
French, Edward	7653	c 1546	
French, Mr.	7658		
French, Mrs.	7660		
French, Richard 1665-1745	7638	1 Dec 1665	a 24 Jul 1745
French, Sarah 1715-1796	7630	20 Jul 1715	1 Dec 1796
French, Thomas	7647	c 1590	
French, Thomas 1611-1673	7644	1611	May 1673
French, Thomas 1639-1699	7641	29 Oct 1639	3 May 1699
Freteval, Alix de	50145		
Frey, Anna Maria 1661-1720	8705	7 Dec 1661	20 Jul 1720
Fridleifsson, Frodi 281-	2348	c 281	
Fridleifsson, Frodi 479-	2354	c 479	
Fridleifsson, Havar 325-	2346	c 325	
Friesland, Geva (Gerberge) of	2713		
Friesland, Reginhilde von	772		
Frisia, Matilda of 1024-1044	42588	1024	1044
Friuli, Gisulf I of	1425		c 591
Friuli, Grasulf I of	43909		a 571
Friuli, Judith of	2253		
Friuli, Judith of 894-	2102	c 894	
Friuli, Unruoch III of 840-874	2138	c 840	a 874
Frodasson, Fridleif 303-	2347	c 303	
Frodasson, Fridleif 456-	2340	c 456	
Frodasson, Vermund 366-	2344	c 366	

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Frost, Alice 1594-1649	50098	1 Dec 1594	1649
Frost, Edward 1561-1616	14518	13 Mar 1561	3 Aug 1616
Frost, John 1508-1549	50100	1508	15 Sep 1549
Frost, John 1540-1609	50099	3 Jul 1540	3 May 1609
Frost, William 1470-	50101	1470	
Frostasdotter, Skjaldf 428-	2219	c 428	
Fulkeram, Margaret (Lady) 1484-1547	34761	1484	1547
Fulkeram, William 1451-1640	34762	1451	1540
Furman, Elizabeth 1615-1706	3639	1615	
Furneaux, Hawisia	3023		
Gael, Ralph de 1042-1096	358	b 1042	c 1096
Gage, Margaret	3993		
Gah, Anna Barbara 1675-17xx	8342	c 1675	
Gah, Paulus	8343		
Galindez, Androgoto	41575		
Galindez, Aznar I 7xx839	41579		839
Galindez, Aznar II 8xx-893	41577		893
Galindez, Urraca Galindez dau of Aznar II	6908		
Galloway, Alan Lord of 1175-1234	3310	c 1175	1234
Galloway, Helen of 1208-	3308	c 1208	
Galloway, Roland of 11xx-1200	41071	c 1150	1200
Gandoldottier, Alfhild	2326		
Garces, Fortun King of Pamplona	38008		a 925
Garces, Jimena	1700		by 912
Garces, Urraca	1677		
Garces, Urraca	1730		
Garcia, Jimeno	1684		
Garderidege, Radbard of 630-687	32795	630	687
Garlande, Agnes de	45913		
Garnier, Berta dau of	7078		
Garuntur, Gwyddno	2416		
Gascoigne, Alice	7525		
Gascony, Acibella	1768		
Gascony, Gersende of	1800		
Gass, Anna Margaretha	8923		
Gass, Hans Ulrich 1638-1701	8930	1638	24 Feb 1701
Gass, Michael 1653-1709	3758	1653	30 Aug 1709
gastald of Teano, Landenulf	45543		
Gatinais, Adele (Aelinde) of	954		
Gatliffe, Joan	3238	c 1526	27 Feb 1575
Gatonez, Hermesinda	1702		
Gautreksson, Algout	2206		
Gawkroger, James 1540-1592	14523	1540	Mar 1592
Gawkroger, James 1578-1628	2501	7 Sep 1578	6 Oct 1628
Gawkroger, Richard 1510-1570	14524	1510	18 Oct 1870
Geneva, Johanna of 10xx-1095	1907	c 1095	
Geneva, Margaret of 11xx-1252	1899		1252
Geneville, Geoffrey de	41756		
Geneville, Joan de 1285-1316	3414	2 Feb 1285	19 Oct 1356
Geneville, Piers de 1256-1292	41755	c 1256	b 8 Jun 1292
Gentyl, Agnes Le	50281		
Geoffrey I,, (--?--) Count of Catinais	955		
Gepidae, The King of	6887		
Gerard, Elizabeth	2995		
Gerard, Frances 1569-1620	18457	1569	19 Feb 1620
Gerard, John	3090		
German, Louis II the 806-876	391	c 806	28 Aug 876

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Germany, Agnes of (Princess) 1072-1143	2103	c 1072	23 Sep 1143
Germany, Conrad I of 890-918	40709	c 890	23 Dec 918
Germany, Henry IV of 1050-1106	2675	11 Nov 1050	7 Aug 1106
Gernonis, Hugh de Earl of Chester	600		
Gersende, (--?--) of Italy	888		
Gervinion, Garwynwyn	2418		
Gevaudan, Bertrand	23616		
Gevaudan, Emilde of	41718		
Gevaudan, Ermengarde	23614		
Gevaudan, Etienne	23615		
Gevaudan, Heracle	23617		c 898
Gherardo, Otterus 9xx-1043	43424	b 1000	1043
Gibbons, Grisell 1593-1634	5151	c 1593	a 1634
Giffard, Eol 945	43303	c 945	
Giffard, Rohese de 1034-1133	40892	b 1034	a 1133
Giffard, Walter de 1010-1084	41572	c 1010	1084
Gifford, Margaret	7608		
Gilbert, (--?--) 1000-1040	32783	1000	1040
Gillespie, Eleanor 1648-1742	8241	1684	24 Oct 1742
Girlington, Anne	42167		
Giron, Aldonza Gonzalez	37985		
Giron, Gonzalo Ruiz	37986		
Giron, Rodrico Gonzalez	37987		
Glanville, Eleanor De 1308-	1264	c 1308	
Gloucester, Bertha de 1130-	1325	1130	
Glouster, Amice FitzWilliam- 4th Countess of 1160-1220	341	c 1160	bt 1224-1225
Godfrey, Elizabeth 1620-1680	34775	29 Oct 1620	1 Nov 1680
Godfrey, Francis 1600-1669	34776	1600	30 Jul 1669
Godfrey, Richard 1575-1630	34777	1575	1630
Godwinson, Harold 1022-1066	42259	c 1022	14 Oct 1066
Gometz, Bertrade de	2046		
Gometz, Hodierna of	42803		
Gometz, William de	2047		
Gonninge, Robert 15xx-1574	2967		1574
Gonyngge, John 15xx-1572	2970		1572
Gonzales, Pelayo	1693		959
Gonzalez, Menendo 9xx-1008	1729		8 Oct 1008
Goodale, John 1540-1625	34768	1540	7 Jul 1625
Goodall, Elizabeth 1556-1572	34767	1556	14 Jan 1572
Goodrich, John	5261		
Goodwin, Margaret 1570-1367	21053	23 Apr 1570	11 Apr 1637
Goodwin, Mary 1624-1671	1225	1621	9 Apr 1671
Goodwin, William	27850		
Gorze, Bivin of 810-863	2011	810	863
Gotherson, Daniel (Major) 1618-1666	3249	22 Nov 1618	b 24 Sep 1666
Gotherson, Dorthea 1661-1709	3248	10 Jul 1661	28 Sep 1709
Gotherson, Nicholas 1590-1636	3251	c 1590	Aug 1636
Gower, Lowys (Lois)	3441		
Gower, Thomas (Sir)	3444		
Goz, Albreda de	3060		
Goz, Ansfred Onfror 963-1035	35205	963	1035
Goz, Margaret	42248		
Goz, Richard de	3061		
Goz, Richard le 10xx-1082	42249		1082
Goz, Thurstan	48261		
Goz, Thurston (Toustien) 989-1028	35204	c 989	1028
Gradeless, Charles Webster 1881-1959	8	10 Oct 1881	12 Aug 1959

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Gradeless, Donald E. 1949-	1	17 Apr 1949	
Gradeless, Harmon Willard 1928-2002	2	21 Jul 1928	9 Apr 2002
Gradeless, Nathaniel "Nathan" (Rev.) 1830-1882	18	7 Jan 1830	11 Apr 1882
Gradeless, Nathaniel 1792-1862 War of 1812	22	5 Feb 1792	28 May 1862
Gradeless, Walter Irvin 1901-1976	4	17 Nov 1901	2 Aug 1976
Gradeless, Zenas 1850-1895	16	26 Oct 1850	12 May 1895
Gramlich, Anna Margaretha 1719-1778	9090	10 Dec 1719	11 Dec 1778
Grand Duke of Poland, Mieszko I 922-992	2084	c 922	25 May 992
Grand Prince of Kiev, Isjarlaw I (Isiaslaw I)	2111	1024	slain 3 Oct 10
Grand Prince of Kiev, Sviatopolk II (Swjatopolk Michael)	2109	1050	16 Apr 1113
Grand Prince of Kiev, Sviatoslav I 942-972	41099	942	Mar 972
Grand Prince of Kiev, Yaroslav I, the Wise 978-1054	369	978	20 Feb 1054
Grandison, Catherine de 1304-1349	3417	b 1304	23 Nov 1349
Grandison, William de 12xx-1291	42155		b 1291
Grandmesnil, (---?--)	41083		
Grandmesnil, Hugh de 1032-1094	408	1032	22 Feb 1094
Grandmesnil, Petronilla (Pernel) 11xx-1212	406		1 Apr 1212
Grandmesnil, Robert of	45791		
Grandmesnil, William	41084		
Grandson-Joinville, Béatrice of	42288		
Granger, Josiah 1749-1811	6685	1749	5 Aug 1811
Granot, Nonia de	1819		
Gray, Andrew Jr. 16xx-1693	3223		1694
Gray, Helvesa (Hawise/Helewise) de 1239-	1285	c 1239	
Gray, Jane 1702-	613	1702	9 Sep 1781
Grayless, Captain Jesse 1734-1792 Rev. War	176	Mar 1734	by 1799
Grayless, Mary 171z-1785	3613		1785
Grayless, William 17xx-181x Rev. War	174		a 1810
Graylis, Timothy 16xx-1743	269		1743
Great Prince of Hungary, Taksony 931-970	2278	c 931	c 970
Great, Rhodri the 820-878	42863	c 820	878
Greeke, Margaret	16370		
Greeke, Thomas	47489		
Greensmith, Nathaniel 1626-1663	6248	1626	25 Jan 1663
Greib, Elizabeth 1720-1781	1152	c 1720	1781
Grentemesnil, Agnes de 1070-1094	45846	1070	1094
Gresley,	6168		
Gresley, Miss	557		
Gress, Anna Cathrina	4008		
Grey, Elizabeth	8015		1501
Grey, Henry (Sir) Earl of Tancarville	8021	1418	13 Jan 1450
Grey, John	654		
Greystoke, Alice de	50295		
Greystoke, Ivo de	50296		
Greystoke, Maud	45236		
Grimston, Ann 1506-1526	41727	1506	1526
Grimston, Thomas	50456		
Grimwood, Margaret 1570-	16342	c 1587	
Grosvenor, Anna	8008	c 1505	
Grosvenor, Richard	8009		
Grubb, Charity 1687-1761	35018	29 Sep 1687	27 Nov 1761
Grubb, John 1610-1667	35020	1610	1667
Grubb, John 1652-1708	35019	20 Apr 1652	10 Mar 1708
Gruffydd, Owain 'Gwynedd" ap 1087-116*	43590	c 1087	Dec 1169
Gruffydd, Susanna verch 1095-	43527	c 1095	
Gudrodsson, Olaf II	2191	c 770	840
Guibert, Hélène	50210		

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Guildford, Maria 1487-	3276	1487	
Guiscard, Robert 1015-1085	1857	c 1015	17 Jul 1085
Guisnes, Hawise de 965-	43017	c 965	
Gunning, Joan	2956		
Gutierrez, Adosinda	1696		
Gutierrez, Hermenegildo 9xx-943	1701		
Gutierrez, Hermesenda	1694		
Gutierrez, Idonca 9xx0942	1718		
Gutierrez, Osorio	1719		
Gutierrez, Totadonna (Toda) granddau of Froil	6912		
Gwaethford, Qwrystan ap 950-1005	43361	950	1005
Gwerstan, Cynfyn of Powys ap 990-1023	43360	990	1023
Gwynedd, Margaret of	48620		a 1268
Hacker, Anna Maria Barbara	1146		
Hadlock, John 1628-1675	3801	1628	1675
Hadlock, Richard 1602-1669	3803	c 1602	
Hadlocke, Deborah 1649-1748	3798	23 Mar 1649	28 Jan 1748
Haeublin, Jerg 'Georg' 1632-1680	849	23 Apr 1632	25 Jan 1680
Hagenbuch, Anna Barbara 1715-1776	214	1715	
Hagenbusch, Andreas	3989		
Haible, Georg 1666-1745	845	3 Oct 1666	20 Feb 1745
Haible, Johann Michael 1693-1759	841	c 1693	30 Sep 1759
Haible, Michael 1602-1658	851	c 1602	4 Nov 1658
Hainault, Isabelle de 1170-1190	43596	5 Apr 1170	15 Mar 1190
Hainault, Phillippa of 1312-1369	3329	23 Jun 1311	15 Aug 1369
Hainaut, Baldwin III of 1088-1120	42890	1088	1120
Hainaut, Baldwin IV of 1108-1171	42888	1108	8 Nov 1171
Hainaut, Not named daughter of	679	b 897	
Hainaut, Reginar II of 890-932	42263	890	932
Haines, Joseph 1682-1763	38137	1682	1 Sep 1763
Haines, Ruth 1709-1793	8140	18 Aug 1709	3 Mar 1793
Haldenslaben, Thietburga von	2155		
Hales, Alice de 1300-1330	3351		b 12 Oct 1330
Hales, Roger de (Sir)	3352		
Halfdansdotter, Solveig	2200		
Halfdansdotter, Solveig	2202	c 684	
Halfdansson, Hroar 526-	2334	c 526	
Halfdansson, Ivar 612-647	32799	612	647
Hall, Elizabeth 1603-1700	34779	1603	1700
hallamshire, Sir Gerard de Furnivalle, Lord of	5894		
Halland, Ingebiorg of	6318		1069
Hamaland, Frederuna of Hamaland dau of Dietrich Count o	6400		
Hamm, Elizabeth	8047		
Hammerton, Constance 1477-	50102	1477	
Hanam, Ismania De 1347-1420	1260	c 1347	9 Sep 1420
Hanaps, Simon 1323-	1273		
Hanchford, Jane of Devon (Lady) 1379-1449	34747	1379	1449
Hanmer, Ermine	8011	c 1480	
Hanmer, Richard (Sir)	8012		
Haraldsson, Halfdan 590-650	32800	590	650
Harberger, Thomas 1360-	46039	1360	
Harbetle, William 1590-1610	34809	1590	24 Jun 1610
Harbottle, Dorothy 1619-1699	34808	1616	28 Jan 1699
Harcourt, Alice	623		
Harcourt, John de	624		
Hardmann, Margaret	5614		
Harman, Mary	271		

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Harmon, Elizabeth 1520-1585	47573	c 1520	26 Oct 1585
Harmon, Henry 1464-	47750	1464	
Harmon, Mary	10921		1841
Harmon, William 1488-1819	47746	c 1488	c 1519
Haro, Urraca Lopez do	6879		
Harpster, Anthony 1807-1883	57	9 Jan 1807	24 Jun 1883
Harpster, David 1724-1794 Revolutionary War	111	30 Dec 1724	1794
Harpster, Elizabeth 1831-1909	52	15 Feb 1831	6 Nov 1909
Harpster, Georg Frederick 1675-1735	285	c 1675	4 Feb 1735
Harpster, Jacob 1756-1831 (Rev. War)	107	1756	b 20 Mar 1831
Harpster, Peter 1778-1855 War of 1812	105	13 Sep 1778	3 Nov 1855
Harrison, Andrew 1648-1718	4850	1648	1718
Harrison, Ann (Mary) 1723-	3130	1723	
Harrison, Benjamin 1713-1779	4832	1713	18 May 1779
Harrison, Diana 1744-1817	4837	1 Oct 1744	18 May 1817
Harrison, Lovell 1700-	3132	c 1700	
Harrison, Richard 1624-1667	35376	1624	1667
Harrison, William 1688-1742	11552	1688	1742
Hart, Benjamin 1800-187x	16680	1800	
Hart, Margaret Ann 1829-1913	80	18 Feb 1829	25 Oct 1913
Hart, Mary 1653-173x	228	24 Aug 1653	a 13 Mar 1731
Hart, Phoebe 1775-1857	27	1775	1857
Hart, Thomas 1631-1690	3182	bap 25 Sep 163	May 1690
Hart, Thomas 16xx-1645	3186		1645
Hartle, Hans George 1722-1776 Patriot Revolutionary War	9089	10 May 1722	13 Sep 1776
Hartle, Margaret 1757-1839	4010	27 Dec 1757	30 Jun 1839
Hartman, Fannie Regina 1886-1975	7408	18 Nov 1886	18 May 1975
Hartsock, Catharine	5870		
Haselwood, Alice 1525-1612	3660	1525	1612
Haselwood, Edmond 1477-154x	3669	1477	a 1541
Haselwood, John 1502-1550	3663	c 1502	1550
Haselwood, Thomas 1444-1508	3673	c 1444	a 22 Dec 1507
Hastang, Katherine de	50247		
Hastang, Maud de	314	1358	
Hastang, Robert de	41906		
Hastang, Sir John	315		
Hastings, Ida de	48598		
Hatchet, Martha 1673-1698	2954	28 Jan 1673	c 1696
Hatchett, Charles	2957		
Hathaway, Susannah 1712-1783	48455	16 Jan 1712	a 25 Nov 1783
Haute Marche, Almode de la 10xx-1071	1790	c 1020	murdered 17 No
Haute, Daughter of de	21109		
Hauteville, Tancred d' 9xx-1041	1856	980	c 1041
Havarsson, Frodi 347-	2345	c 347	
Hawberk, Sir Nicholas	7414		
Hawley, Elizabeth 1607-1689	147	1607	Sep 1689
Hawley, Joseph 1554-	1236	1554	
Hawley, Mrs. 1581-	1235	1581	
Hawley, Samuel (Judge) 1577-	1234	c 1577	
Hawte, Jane (Lady) 1522-1568	3274	1522	1658
Hawte, Thomas 1460-1502	40935	1460	1502
Hawte, William (Sir) Kngiht 1490-	3275	1490	a 1530
Hawte, William I 1390-	40937	1390	
Hawte, William II 1430-1497	40936		1497
Haydock, Ellen de 1243-	44297	c 1243	
Haydock, Gilbert de 1225-1299	44298	1225	1299
Haydock, Hugh de 1190-1270	44299	c 1190	1270

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Haydock, Orm de 1165-1513	44306	a 1165	b 1213
Hayes, Jonathan 1616-1648	3231	1616	1648
Hayes, Mary 1642-1728	3230	1642	11 Feb 1728
Hayman, Henry Jr. 1663-1709	272	16 Aug 1663	
Hayman, Henry Sr. 1632-1685	274	c 1632	16 Apr 1685
Hayneworth, Robert 1553-1591	14529	1553	10 Feb 1591
Hayneworth, Robtus 1524-	14530	1524	
Heald, Ellen	8284		
Heck, Thomas	7572		
Hedge, Elizabeth 1566-	7886	1566	
Heinrich, Count	2294		
Helgasdotter, Yrsa 551-	2211		
Henckels, M	5647		
Hendersett, Katherine 1282-	1298	c 1282	
Henderson, Margaret 1678--1743	17561	c 1678	1743
Henderson, Patrick 1644-1702	17562	c 1644	17 Aug 1702
Hendrick, (unknown)	35755		
Hendricksen, Macyken 1624-	251	12 Dec 1624	
Henestona, Fernan Gonzalez	37984		
Henestona, Maria Fernandez 1284-1361	37983	1284	1361
Henley, Elizabeth 1700-1774	31947	c 1700	13 Sep 1774
Henley, John 1664-1726	34714	1664	21 Mar 1726
Henley, Patrick 1650-1698	34718	1650	28 Feb 1698
Henneberg, Gerberge of	2118		
Henni, Anna 1690-	9049	23 Mar 1690	
Herberger, Matilda 1380-	46038	1380	
Hereford, Elizabeth 1587-1617	34770	1587	1617
Hereford, Richi 1536-1561	34772	1536	1561
Hereford, Thomas 1561-1620	34771	1561	1620
Herford, Margaret de	3560		
Hergau, daughter of Frederick II, Count in the	2159		
Heribert,, (--?--) Count of Gleiburg	884	c 925	992
Heristal, Clotilda of 650-699	45448	650	699
Heristal, Martin of	40779		
Herle, Joan 1502-1532	34757	1502	1532
Herle, John (Sir) 1430-1484	34759	1430	1484
Herle, John (Sir) 1466-1507	34758	1466	1507
Herndon, Elizabeth White 1802-	5792		
Herstal, Pepin of 635-714	694	c 635	16 Dec 714
Hervis, Bridget	561		
Hesbaye, Ermengarde of 7xx-818	395		3 Oct 818
Hesbaye, Lambert of	1367		
Hesbaye, Landree of	1364		
Hesbaye, Not Named perhaps Gunderland of	1366		
Hesdin, Emulf de 1038-	3787	c 1038	
Hesdin, Matilda 1074-	3784	c 1074	
Hesse, Mathilda of	2162		
Heydon, Dorothy 1470-1866	3283	1470	29 Mar 1866
Heydon, Henry (Sir) Knight	3286		1504
Heydon, John	43032		1479
Heyrown, Mary 1286-	1275	1286	
Hicks, Henrietta	553		
Hill, Margaret	3020		
Hirschle, Anna 1626-1693	850	c 1626	30 Jul 1693
Hively, Catharine 1830-1891	19	25 Apr 1830	5 Mar 1891
Hively, Jacob 1804-1874	24	24 Apr 1804	22 Mar 1874
Hively, Johann Jacob 'Jacob' 1722-1785	834	10 Mar 1722	1785

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Hively, Paul 1762-1827 Rev War	94	18 Sep 1762	29 Jan 1827
Hobbs, Miss of Wiltshire	555		
Hobson, Mary 1605-1685	8281	1605	27 Dec 1685
Hobson, Randal	8285	c 1479	
Hody, Agnes (Lady) 1471-1536	34753	1471	1536
Hody, John (Sir) 1453-1510	34754	1453	1510
Hody, William (Sir) 1422-1522	34755	1422	1522
Hogben, Joseph	17079		b 1680
Hohenburg, Hugh III of 8xx-940	2700		940
Hohenstaufen, Elisabeth of 1203-1235	41496	1203	1235
Holand, Edmund (Sir) 4th Earl of Kent 1384-1408	3293	1384	1408
Holand, Eleanor de	3292		
Holand, Maud	40835		
Holand, Thomas de 3rd Earl of Kent 1350-1397	3295	bt 1350-1354	25 Apr 1397
Holland, Adelina of 990-1045	1645	c 990	c 1045
Holland, Bertha of 1055-1093	41106	1055	13 Oct 1093
Holland, Eleanor 1370-1405	40813	13 Oct 1370	
Holland, Jacqueline of (Countess)	8024		
Holland, Joan	726		
Holland, Joan 1380-	40922	1380	
Holland, Robert (Sir) of Holland, Lancashire	727		
Holland, Robert de (Sir)	48523		
Holland, Robert de 1283-1328	3306	c 1283	1328
Holland, William III the Good Count of 1304-1337	934	1304	1337
Holway, Margaret 1354-1395	34748	1345	1395
Holwey, Ann 1301-1343	34746	1301	1343
Holy Roman Emperor, Conrad II 990-1039	2679	990	4 Jun 1039
Holy Roman Emperor, Henry III 1017-1056	2677	28 Oct 1017	5 Oct 1056
Holy Roman Emperor, Henry V 1086-11025	789	8 Jan 1086	23 May 1125
Holy Roman Emperor, Otto II 955-983	2133	955	7 Dec 983
Hommet, Agatha du 1153-	50152	c 1153	
Hommet, William du	50153		
Hone, Mary	2977		
Hone, Thomas	2982		
Honiwood, John 1498-1557	3260	1498	1557
Honiwood, Thomas de 1460-	3264	1460	
Honypot, Elizabeth 1309-	1300	c 1309	
Honypot, John 1283-	1301	c 1283	
Honywood, Dorothy 1569-1642	3256	30 Jul 1569	13 Feb 1642
Honywood, Robert 1525-1575	3257	1525	22 Apr 1575
Hoo, Anne 1424-1484	43036	1424	1484
Hoo, Thomas	43037	c 1396	13 Feb 1455
Hoo, Thomas (Sir) 1370-1420	48625	c 1370	23 Aug 1420
Hooker, Anna 1594-1669	34729	17 Nov 1594	17 Jan 1669
Hooker, Anne 1586-1667	34730	c 1608	c 1632
Hooten, William de	6281		
Hopkins, Edward 1750-1806 Rev. War	89	c 1750	Dec 1806
Hopkins, George 1724-1776	436	c 1724	15 Sep 1775
Hopkins, Mary 1773-1861	86	29 Dec 1773	1 Aug 1861
Hopkins, William	5271		
Horn, Catharina	5679		
Hornbach, Gilbour of	1851		
Horne, Juliana	21101		
Horton, Eunice A. 1837-	1213	1837	
Hosner, Fannie 1817-1875	63	10 Jun 1817	
Hosner, Johan Lorenz 17xx	7761	c 1701	
Hosner, Nicholas 1743-1820	1346	3 Aug 1743	1820

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Hosner, Nicholas Jr. 1791-1846	1344	1791	1846
Houby, Alice 1292-13xx	3769	c 1292	
Houghton, Katherine	528		
Houghton, Richard of Houghton, Co. Lancashire	529		
Houtzer, Sarah	5219		
Howard, Catherine	3288		
Howard, John (Sir)	43698		
Howard, John (Sir) 12xx-1331	43701		23 Jul 1331
Howard, Robert (Sir) Knight of the Garter, 1383-1436	3325	1383	1436
Howard, William (Sir)	6027		
Howkins, Hannah 1661-1698	37410	c 1661	1698
Hroarsson, Valdar 547-	2328		
Hroarsson, Valdar 574-647	32802	547	647
Hrolfshotter, Rognhild (Hildir) 848-	2185	c 848	
Hubert, Isabel (or Elizabeth) 1406-1454	7434	bt 1406-1409	20 Nov 1454
Hudson, Mary	7317		
Huett, Christiana 1447-	3674	about 1447	
Huett, Thomas 1421-14xx	3681	c 1421	
Hugleville, Ada de	42848		
Hulgrave, David de	6126		
Hull, Milton Edward 1865-1948	1021	6 Mar 1865	25 Feb 1948
Humphreys, Isobel 1565-1606	18455	1565	1606
Hungary, Judith of 969-988	43118	c 969	c 988
Hunt, (--?--) (Miss) 1545-	17074	c 1545	
Hunter, Elizabeth 1730-1788	34637	a 1730	a 1788
Hunter, Isaac 1641-	35026	1641	
Hunter, Jacob 1667-1794	35025	1667	1734
Huntingdon, Margaret 1194-1223	41060	c 1194	1223
Huntingdon, Margaret of 1145-1201	3397	1145	1201
Huntingdon, Maud (Matilda) de 1074-1131	3403	c 1074	bt 1130-1131
Huntingdon, Maude 1190-	35348	1190	
Huntingdon, Waltheof II de 1045-1076 Earl of Huntingdon	3514	1045	31 May 1076
Huntingfield, John De	7546		
Hussey, Christopher 1599-1686	13066	18 Feb 1599	6 Mar 1686
Hussey, George 1551-1638	9302	1551	1638
Hussey, John 1550-1638	13067	29 Apr 1550	5 Feb 1638
Hussey, Mary 1638-1733	13086	2 Apr 1638	21 Jan 1733
Hussey, Thomas 1528	13068		
Ince, Margery 1330-1406	44282	1328	17 Jan 1416
Ingram, Hugh	4093		
Ingunda, Aregunda sister of	6896		
Ingvarsson, Braut-Onund 636-	2207	c 636	
Iniquea, Garcia King of Pamplona	38009		
Iorwerth, Llewelyn Fawr ap 1163-1240	43679	1163	11 Apr 1240
Iorweth, Dyddgu verch c 1060	43449		
Iremengarde, (--?--) of Megingoz	885		
Irmingland, Cecillia de 1445-	51051	c 1445	
Irmingland, Richard de 1422-1476	51052	1422	1746
Italy, Gerberga of	44200		
Ithell, 1455-	3756	c 1455	
Ithell, Mary 1518-15xx	3752	1518	
Ithell, Pierce 1490-15xx	3755	1490	
Ivar, Aud daughter of	1486		
Ivarrison, Eystein (Eistain Glumra)	2188	c800/810	
Ivarsdatter, Aud 633	32798	633	
Ivarsson, Eystein Glumra 800-830	35210	500	830
Iverson, Lucy 1612-1675	7928	1612	1675

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Ivrea, Adalbert I of	42618		a 28 Feb 929
Ivrea, Arduin of 955-1014	42023	955	14 Dec 1014
Ivry, Emma de	42137		
Ivry, Rodulf of 94x-1015	42133	a 942	1015
Jackson, DeWayne E. 1931-2012	229	20 Jul 1931	30 Jun 2012
Jackson, Joan	42165		
Jackson, Robert	42166		
Jackson, Silas H.	13688		
Jarl of More, Rogovald Eysteinnsson "the Wise"	2184	c 830	c 890
Jarl of Uplanders of Norway, Ivar Oplaendinge	2189		
Jenks, Elizabeth (Lady) 1510-1558	16983	1510	16 Dec 1558
Jenks, Roland 1446-1479	16985	1446	1479
Jenks, William (Sir) 1480-1558	16984	1480	16 Dec 1558
Jerusalem, Melesende Queen of 1105-1166	6524	1105	11 Sep 1161
Jessup, Joanna 1593-1652	10259	c 1593	c 1652
Jiminez, Garcia	1685		
Jiminez, Inigo	1724		
Johnson, Cornelius	267		
Johnson, Cornelius 165x-1690	837	c 1650's	
Johnson, Harmon 17xx-1753	178		1753
Johnson, Trephina 1736-1802	177	22 Sep 1736	c 1802
Joinville, Aliz de	7428		
Jorise, Magdalene	248		
Jorundsson, Aun 509-	2213	c 509	
Judson, John 1647-1709	152	10 Dec 1647	12 Jan 1710
Judson, Joseph (Lt.) 1619-1690	156	1619	9 Oct 1690
Judson, Joseph (Lt.) 1679-1758	150	24 Oct 1679	22 Mar 1758
Judson, Mary 1713-	93	19 Apr 1713	
Judson, Robert 1515-	3142	1515	
Judson, William 1578-	3141	15 Feb 1578	
Judson, William 1592-1662	163	30 Jul 1592	29 Jul 1662
Jung, Anna Margaretha 1709-1788	8922	14 Aug 1709	12 Oct 1788
Jung, Johan Jacob	8925		
Jung, Johan Jacob 17xx-1801	8290		b 23 Nov 1801
Jung, Johann Michael	3940	18 Dec 1686	3 Mar 1713
Justiciar, Richildd dau of Richard the	7079		
Kamsarakan, Theordocia of	2887		
Keeney, Elizabeth 1840-181x	262	1740's	a 1817
Kellam, Richard 1581-1636	25804	1581	23 Sep 1636
Kellam, Richard 1618-1703	25803	30 Aug 1618	6 Oct 1703
Kellam, Richard 1664-1731	25802	1664	6 Apr 1731
Kellam, Sarah 1690-1806	25801	1690	1806
Kempe, Emeline 1512-1541	6973	1512	1541
Kempe, Mary (Lady) 1583-	21027	1583	May 1631
Kempe, Thomas (Sir) 1513-1590	48460	24 Jan 1513	22 Mar 1590
Kempe, Thomas 1462-1520	48461	1462	1520
Kempe, Thomas 1551-1607	48458	7 Nov 1551	1607
Kempe, William (Sir) 1487-1538	48435	1487	28 Jan 1538
Kemper, Anna Juliana 1708-1760	8580	30 Dec 1708	
Kemper, Johan Georg 1662-	8581	4 Jan 1662	
Kemper, Johannes 1630-1668	8584	1630	1668
Kennedy, Isabelle 1733-1825	595	4 Aug 1733	bt 1825-1830
Kennedy, William 1670-	1109	1670	
Kennedy, William 169x-1793	598	a 1690	b 1793
Kent, Daughter of Aethelbert II king of	1448		
Kent, Edgifu of	907		25 Aug 968
Kent, Joan of (Princess) 1328-1385	3304	19 Sep 1328	7 Aug 1385

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Kerr, Agnes Nancy Bone 1790-1861	239	16 May 1790	25 Jan 1861
Kerr, Alexander 1730-1807	8243	1730	1807
Kerr, Robert 1759-1817 (REV. WAR)	240	c 1759	13 Jun 1817
KG, Lionel of Antwerp 1338-1368	1289	29 Nov 1338	7 Oct 1368
Kiev, Anastasia of	2274		
Kiev, Anne 1036-1089	368	bt 1024-1032	c 5 Sep 1075
Kiev, Igor of 87x-945	41100	b 879	945
Kiev, Maria Dobronega of 1012-1087	2078	c 1012	1087
Kiev, Olga of 890-969	41102	c 890	11 Jul 969
Kiev, Rurik of 830-879	43094	c 830	879
Kiev, Zbyslava (Sbyslava, Sbislawia) of 9xx-1012	2071	bt 1085-1090	bt 1109-1112
King at Uppsala, Bjorn (Bijorn) 868-956	2316	868	c 956
King of Aragon, Alfonso II 1157-1196	1781	25 Mar 1157	25 Apr 1196
King of Aragon, Ramiro I 10xx-1063	1871	10	slain 8 May 10
King of Aragon, Sancho Ramirez I	1873	c 1042	6 July 10
King of Asturias, Ordogno II 873-	1697	c 873	
King of Austrasia, Siegbert III 630-656	1547	630	1 Feb 656
King of Austrasia, Theuderbert II xxx-612	1465		612
King of Bavaria, Conrad III	919		
King of Brittany, Alain I 'le Grand'	821		907
King of Burgundy and Italy, Rudolph II	2241		11 Jul 937
King of Burgundy, Chilperic	1532		
King of Burgundy, Conrad I 925-993	2724	c 925	19 Oct 992
King of Burgundy, Gundicaire (Gundicus) 385-436	1534		
King of Burgundy, Gundioc (Gunderic)	1533	c 385	436
King of Castile & Leon, Alfonso IX "el Barboro" 1171-12	1348	15 Aug 1171	23 Sep 1230
King of Castile & Leon, Alfonso VI 1040-1109	1663	Jun 1040	29 Jun 1109
King of Castile & Leon, Alfonso VII 1105-1157	1352	1 Mar 1105	21 Aug 1157
King of Castile & Leon, Ferdinand III, 1199-1252	782	5 Aug 1199	20 May 1252
King of Castile & Leon, Fernando I the Great 1016-1065	1664	bt 1016-1018	27 Dec 1065
King of Castile, Alfonso VIII 1155-1214	1657	11 Nov 1155	5 Oct 1214
King of Castile, Sancho III 1134-1158	1655	1134	21 Aug 1158
King of Cologne, Childebert King of Cologne	712		c 450
King of Cologne, Cloderic 'the Parricide'	709		509
King of Cologne, Siegbert I "the Lame" 4xx-509	711		509
King of Dalriada and of the Scots, Gabran Mac Domangart	2442		
King of Dalriada, Aed Find	2436		
King of Dalriada, Aidan mac Gabran (Aldanus) 532-606	2441	532	606
King of Dalriada, Alpin	965	c 778	20 Jul 841
King of Dalriada, Argyle, Scotland, Fergus Mor Mac Ercc	2447		c 501
King of Dalriada, Domnall Brecc (Donald Breck)	2439		c 642
King of Dalriada, Eochaid III	2437		
King of Dalriada, Eochaird II	2405		
King of Dalriada, Euchaide IV (The Poisonous)	966		
King of Denmark, Cnut the great 958-1035	18400	985	12 Nov 1035
King of Denmark, Gorm 'the old' 870-950	2767	c 870	950
King of Denmark, Sigurd II 'Dragon Eye' 8xx-873	2791		873
King of Denmark, Svene Gobelbart "Turskagg" 1014-	6947		3 Feb 1014
King of England, Aethelbald 855-860	6085	834	20 Dec 860
King of England, Aethelred 'the Unready' 968-1016	899	c 968	24 Apr 1016
King of England, Aethelwulf 795-858	800	806 or 795-800	13 Jan 858
King of England, Alfred "the Great" 829-899	761	849	26 Oct 899
King of England, Edgar 'the Peaceful'	896	bt 0934-0935	8 Jul 975
King of England, Edmund I 'the Deed Doer' 920-946	894	bt 0920-0921	26 May 946
King of England, Edmund II Ironside 989-1016	902	c 989 / 993	13 Nov 1016
King of England, Edward 'the Elder' 870-924	43604	c 870	17 Jul 924
King of England, Edward I 1239-1307	328	17 Jun 1239	7 Jul 1307

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
King of England, Edward II 1284-1327	3317	25 Apr 1284	21 Sep 1327
King of England, Edward III 1312-377	6510	13 Nov 1312	21 Jun 1377
King of England, Egbert 755-839	799	775	4 Feb 859
King of England, Henry I "Beauclerc" 1068-1135	518	1068	1 Dec 1135
King of England, Henry II 1133-1189	483	5 Mar 1133	6 Jul 1189
King of England, Henry III 1207-1272	469	1 Oct 1207	16 Nov 1272
King of England, Henry IV (of Bolingbroke) 1366-1413	8026	3 Apr 1366	20 Mar 1413
King of England, John I "Lackland" 1167-1216	477	24 Dec 1167	19 Oct 1216
King of England, Richard "the Lion Heart" (King)	6034	8 Sep 1157	6 Apr 1199
King of England, Stephen 1092-1154	41943	bt 1092-1096	25 Oct 1154
King of England, unknown mistress of Henry I	43758		
King of France, Clothaire I	1524		561
King of France, Henry I 1008-1060	367	4 May 1008	24 Aug 1060
King of France, Hugh Capet 941-996	376	941	24 Oct 996
King of France, Louis II "the Stammerer" 846-879	829	Nov 846	10 Apr 879
King of France, Louis IV 920-954	638	10 Sep 920	10 Sep 954
King of France, Louis IX 1214-1270	41605	25 Apr 1214	5 Oct 1285
King of France, Louis V 966-987	40618	8 Jun 966	22 May 987
King of France, Louis VIII 1187-1226	33949	5 Sep 1187	8 Nov 1225
King of France, Philip I 1052-1108	6533	23 May 1052	29 Jul 1108
King of France, Philip II 1165-1223	41606	21 Aug 1165	14 Jul 1223
King of France, Philip III 1245-1285	3300	30 Apr 1245	5 Oct 1285
King of France, Robert I 866-923	380	15 Aug 866	15 Jun 923
King of France, Robert II 972-1031	372	27 Mar 972	20 Jun 1031
King of Franks, Childeric I 436-481	1528	c 436	481
King of Franks, Clothaire II 584-629	1520	584	629
King of Garderidge, Radbard 638-	2329	c 638	
King of Germany, Otto I "the Great" Emperor of the West	1942	23 Nov 912	7 May 973
King of Gwynedd, Merfyn Frych	42864		844
King of Haithabu, Godefrid	2747	Royalty for Co	
King of Haithabu, Halfdan 775-810	2778	c775/780	810
King of Haithabu, Harold 'Klak'	2781	b 800	844
King of Haithabu, Harold xxx-750	2776		750
King of Hungary, Andrew I 1015-1060	2273	c 1015	slain 1060
King of Irish Dalriada, Eochaid Munrevar (Muinremur)	2450		
King of Irish Dalriada, Ercc 400-474	2448	c 400	474
King of Italy, Adelbert	1362	c 936	c 30 Apr 971
King of Italy, Berengar II 900-966	756	c 900	4 Aug 966
King of Italy, Bernard 797-818	646	c 797	17 Apr 818
King of Italy, Hugh 882-947	40615	882	10 Apr 948
King of Italy, Lothair II 926-950	40614	bt 0926-0928	22 Nov 950
King of Jerusalem, Godfrey of Bouillon 1060-1110	40952	1060	18 Jul 1100
King of Kent, Aesc xxx-512	1468		512
King of Kent, Aethelbert I xxx-616	1464		1616
King of Kent, Aethelbert II	1456		762
King of Kent, Eadbald xxx-640	1462		640
King of Kent, Eadbert (Eardwolf) xxx-748	1457		748
King of Kent, Eakenberht xxx-664	1460		664
King of Kent, Ealhmund (Edmund)	861	c 758	
King of Kent, Egbert (Ecbert)	1459		673
King of Kent, Ermenric xxx-560	1466		560
King of Kent, Hengist xxx-488	1469		488
King of Kent, Octa xxx-543	1467		543
King of Kent, Wihtread xxx-725	1458		725
King of Leon, Alfonso V	1668	994	7 Aug 1028
King of Leon, Fernando II, 1137-1188	1350	1137	22 Jan 1188
King of Leon, Ordone III 926-955	1689	c 926	955

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
King of Leon, Ramiro II 900-951	1695	900	951
King of Leon, Vermudo II (Bermundo II) "the Gouty" 953-	1687	c 953	Sep 999
King of Lethra, Rurick (Hroerekr) Woden born	1485		
King of Lombardy, Karlman (Pepin) 773-810	648	Apr 773	8 Jul 810
King of Lorraine, Lothair II (Lotharius II) 827-869	793	827	8 Aug 869
King of Lotharingia, Lothar I 795-855	687	795	29 Sep 855
King of Mercia, Beornwulf	43608		825
King of Mercia, Offa 7xx-796	43619		Jul 796
King of Mercia, Wiglaf 8xx-840	43607		
King of Mercia, Wigmund	43606		
King of Navarre, Garcia II Jiminez (Inigo Arista) 845-	1681	c 845	living 890
King of Navarre, Garcia III Sanchez 913-970	1674	913	970
King of Navarre, Garcia Sanchez I	1680		
King of Navarre, Garvia IV Sanchez 964-999	1670	c 964	b 8 Dec 999
King of Navarre, Ramiro II "the Monk" 1075-1157	1879	1075	16 Aug 1157
King of Navarre, Sancho Garcia III "the Great" 992-1035	1666	bt 0990-0992	18 Oct 1035
King of Navarre, Sancho I Garces "Optimo Imperator" 865	1678	c 865	11 Dec 925
King of Navarre, Sancho II Abarca 935-994	1672	a 935	
King of Neustria, Chilperic I of Soissons 5xx-584	1522		584
King of Northumbria, Norbril	2336		
King of Norway, Gewar,	2383		
King of Norway, Olaf II 995-1030	4399	995	29 Jul 1030
King of Pamplona, Garcia I Inigues 810-882	1705	c 810	882
King of Pamplona, Inigo Inigues Arista 790-852	1722	c 790	bt 0851-0852
King of Picts, Eochaid Buide 5xx-629	2440		629
King of Picts, Nechtan	2415		
King of Poland, Boleslas III	2070	1086	28 Oct 1138
King of Poland, Boleslaw I "Chrobry" Grand Prince & 967	2081	967	17 Jul 1025
King of Poland, Kazimierz (Casimir) 1016-1058	2077	25 Jul 1016	28 Nov 1058
King of Poland, Mieszko II (Mieszyslaw II) 990-1034	2079	c 990	10 May 1034
King of Poland, Wladislaw II (Vladilas II) 1105-1159	2067	1105	20 May 1159
King of Portugal, Alfonso I Henriques 1110-1185	2510	25 Jun 1109	6 Dec 1185
King of Powys, Cadell 8xx-855	42870		855
King of Provence, Boso II 840-887	2257	c 840	19 Dec 887
King of Provence, Louis III "the Blind" 883-928	40898	883	28 Jun 928
King of Salic Franks, Clovis I the Great 461-511	1526	466	511
King of Salic Franks, Merovech	1530		
King of Scotland, Constantine I	963	c 836	877
King of Scotland, David I 1080-1153	3402	c 1080	24 May 1153
King of Scotland, Donald II 862-900	962	c 862	900
King of Scotland, Kenneth II 9xx-995	958	b 954	995
King of Scotland, Kenneth Mac Alpin 810-859	964	c 810	859
King of Scotland, Malcolm I	961	c 900	954
King of Scotland, Malcolm II	916	c 954	25 Nov 1034
King of Scotland, Malcolm III Canmore 1031-1093	787	26 Aug 1031	13 Nov 1093
King of Scots, Duncan I 100-1043	910	c 1000	14 Aug 1040
King of Scottish Dalriada, Domongart (Dumngalhen)	2445		c 504
King of Seisyllwg, Cadell 854-909	42862		
King of Seisyllwg, Meurig	42872		
King of Staelland in Denmark, Frotho 829-885	2789	829	885
King of Staelland in Denmark, Harold II 8xx-899	2787	846	899
King of Staelland, Horda-Canute (Knutr I) 814-884	2790	814	884
King of Strathclyde, Beli	2413		
King of Strathclyde, Coroticus	2421		
King of Strathclyde, Maldred 1015-1045	48750	1015	1045
King of Sweden, Erik "Segersall"	2314		c 935
King of Sweden, Halfdan Haroldsson 590-	2331	c 590	

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
King of Sweden, Olaf III	371		winter of 1021
King of the Asturias, Alfonso II "the Great" 848-910	1699	c 848	20 Dec 910
King of the Asturias, Ordogno I 830-866	1703	c 830	27 May 866
King of the Asturias, Ramiro I 790-850	1709	c 790	1 Feb 850
King of the Asturias, Vermudo I (Bermudo I) 7xx-797	1711		797
King of the Burgundians, Gundiok	1439		
King of the Burgundians, Gundobad	1436		
King of the Burgundians, Sigismund	1434		
King of the Danes, Skjold 237-	2350	c 237	
King of the Franks, Clovis II 634-691	1538	634	657
King of the Franks, Dagobert I 602-639	1419	602	639
King of the Franks, Pepin III 714-768	689	714	24 Sep 768
King of the Franks, Theuderic III 654-691	1540	654	691
King of the Lombards, Agilolf	1423	c 540	
King of the Lombards, Audoin 5xx-560	43910		560
King of the Lombards, Cleph 511-574	5153		574
King of the Lombards, Wacho	1432		
King of the Ostrogoths, Theodemir	43915		473
King of the Uplanders of Sweden, Halfdan Olafsson King	2197		
King of the Uplands, Eystein "Hardrade"	2199		
King of the Vandals, Thrasamund 450-523	43929	450	523
King of the Visagoths, Walia	1442		
King of Thuringia, Basin	40766		
King of Uppsala (in Sweden), Ivar "Wide Fathom from Sca	1488	c 612	
King of Uppsala, Ingjald Braut-Onundson "ill-ruler"	2204	c 660	
King of Vermaland, Olf Ingjaldsson "Trekalia"	2201		c 710
King of Vestfold and Roumarike, Gudrod Halfdansson "Mik	2192	c 738	810
King of Wessex, Aethelred	11568	837	
King of Wessex, Aethelwulf 795-858	11569	795	13 Jan 858
King of West Franks, Charles II "the Simple"	831	17 Sep 879	7 Oct 929
King of West Saxons and Bretwala, Ceawlin 547-593	2370	c 547	593
King of West Saxons, Cerdic 467-534	2373	c 467	534
King of West Saxons, Cynric, 525-560	2371	c 525	560
King of Westfold, Agnir	1572		
King's Theign, Forne the	1627		
King, Harmenus 1652-1726	7637	1652	1 Sep 1726
King, Mary 1680-1727	7636	c 1680	5 Jan 1727
King, Theudemir xxx-474	1444		
King, Thomas	7520		
Kingwood, Dorothy 1539-	3643	1539	
Kirston, Helen 1523-1596	16960	1523	22 Aug 1596
Kirston, John 1474-1529	16962	1474	1529
Kirston, Stephen 1510-1566	16961	1510	15 Aug 1566
Kitson, Margaret	16376		
Kitson, Robert	50480		
Klinefelter, Catharine 1768-1840	95	13 Nov 1768	3 Sep 1840
Knatchbull, John 1535-	3269	1535	
Knatchbull, Mary Jane 1575-1656	3268	22 Jan 1575	b 25 Oct 1656
Knutsford, Mary 1500-	435	1500	
Kratzer, David 1805-1858	28	1805	May 1858
Kratzer, Melinda 1839-1913	21	17 Feb 1839	20 Aug 1913
Kresina, Bozena, a daughter of	2120		1055
Kumanian, unnamed	2279		
Kunekl, Maria Magdalena 1738-1809	35031	1738	1809
Kuno, daughter of	1941		
Kupfferschmied, Susannah	8291		
Kynaston, John	8018		

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Kynaston, Margaret	8013	c 1465	
Kynaston, Roger (Sir)	8014	1430	1496
l'Aigle, Bertha Roberts	47099		
l'Aigle, Lucie de	41802		a 127
l'Aigle, Richard II de	41803		
l'Esquire, Scipio 1385-1410	47934	1385	1410
Lace, Christian 1561-1624	34784	1561	1624
Lacy, (daughter of Roger) de	50551	c 1194	
Lacy, Albreda de	45817		
Lacy, Egidia de	47156		
Lacy, Gilbert de (Sir) 11xx-1230	3385	c 1199	1230
Lacy, Hugh de 1020-1085	45814	c 1020	27 Mar 1085
Lacy, Hugh de 1179-1242	45832	b 1176	a 26 Dec 1242
Lacy, Ilbert de 1045-1093	45815	1045	1093
Lacy, Joan de	48068		
Lacy, John de 1192-1240 Magna Charta Surety	332	1192	22 Jul 1240
Lacy, Maud de 1222-1288	331	4 Aug 1222	10 Mar 1288
Lacy, Maud de 1229-1304	41757	c 1229	11 Apr 1304
Lacy, Robert de	45816		
Lacy, Roger FitzJohn de 1170-1212	398	1170	1212
Lacy, Rose de	50552		
Lacy, Walter de Lord of Meath 1172-1241	3386	1172	24 Feb 1241
Lady of Wales, Joan 1191-1237	43680	c 1191	2 Feb 1237
Lamar, James 1724-1786 (Rev. War)	5095	c 1724	a 1786
Lamar, Keziah 1754-1838	5120	17 Jun 1754	26 Feb 1838
Lamar, Thomas	5099		c 1714
Lamar, Thomas (Jr.) 1670-1747	5097	1670	1747
Lamb, Charity 1770-1850	31944	20 Dec 1770	1850
Lamb, Henry 1554-	34794	1554	
Lamb, Henry 1697-1761	31946	May 1697	10 Feb 1761
Lamb, Joseph 1742-1820 Rev. War Patriot	31945	9 Sep 1742	25 Nov 1820
Lamb, Joshua 1642-1690	34791	27 Nov 1642	23 Sep 1690
Lamb, Joshua 1674-1754	31948	May 1674	20 Jul 1754
Lamb, Thomas 1570-1599	34793	1570	1599
Lamb, Thomas 1596-1646	34792	1596	28 Mar 1646
Lambertson, John	50278		
Lancashire, Sir John Ratcliff of Urdeshall in	6272		
Lancaster, Adelina of	43349		
Lancaster, Avice	41078		
Lancaster, Avicia de 1088-1150	44113	1088	c 1150
Lancaster, Blanche of 1345-1368	3328	25 Mar 1345	12 Sep 1368
Lancaster, Eleanor of 13xx-1372	2896		11 Jan 1372
Lancaster, Joan of 1312-1328	3358	c 1312	7 Jul 1349
Lancaster, William 11xx-1170	41079		
Landen, Begga of (Saint)	40760		
Landen, Pepin of	698	c 585	640
Landon, St. Begga (St. Begue) of	697	c 613	694, c 698
Langley, Constance	3294		
Langley, Edmund of 1341-1402	7383	5 Jun 1341	1 Aug 1402
Langobarde, Siegfried	2041		a 958
Laon, Bertrada of 720-783	690	bt 0710-0727	12 Jul 783
Laon, Charibert of	691		
Lara, Gonzalo Nunez	37991		a 12 Dec 1105
Lara, Nuno Gonzalez	37992		
Lara, Rodrigo Gonzalez	37990		
Lara, Rodrigo Rodrigues	37989		
Lara, Sancha Rodriguez	37988		

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Larron, Aznar Sanchez de	1779		
Larron, Toda (Tota) Aznarez de 885-970	1679	c 885	a 970
Lascelle, Gersham 1519-15xx	3753	1519	
Lascelle, Marcelle 1544-	3750	1544	
Last, Susan 1684-	47021	1684	
Latimer, Joan le	48745		
Lauton, Alan de 1170-	44305	c 1170	
Lauton, Cecilia de 1195-	44300	c 1195	
Lawrence, Ann 1666-1727	5132	20 Sep 1666	27 Mar 1727
Lawrence, John 1601	5134	1601	
Lawrence, John 1625-1697	5133	1625	2 Jan 1697
Lawrence, Martha 1619-	159	1619	
Lawrence, Thomas 1600-	40683	c 1600	
Le Meschin, Ranulph	348		
Le Meschine, Adeliz (Alice) 1092-1136	347	1094	1128
Le Scrope, Elizabeth 1420-1498	3686	c 1420	a Aug 1498
Le Scrope, Margaret 1440-	3680	1440	
Le Vavasour, Maude 1176-1226	32757	1176	1226
Leager, James / Jacob 1568-1597	16343	17 Nov 1568	27 Apr 1597
Leager, Sarah 1609-1695	171	c 1609	21 Dec 1695
LeCase, Margaret	7986		
Ledred, Alice de 1420-1514	2993	1420	18 May 1514
Leech, John War of 1812	36		
Leech, Samuel 1825-1881	34	11 Sep 1825	16 Nov 1881
Leech, Sarah Francis 1849-1912	31	18 Apr 1850	16 May 1912
Lehman, Elizabeth 1787-1868	133	12 Oct 1787	Nov 1868
Leinster, was from	6569		
Leiter, Philip 1876-1956	983	18 Jul 1876	10 Jun 1956
Leiva, Maria Gonzalez	37982		
Lemieux, Blanche Marie	34804		
Lennard, George 1427-1456	51044	c 1427	c 1456
Lennard, John 1459-1530	51043	1459	c 1530
Lennard, John 1479-1555	51042	1479	1555
Lens, Judith of 1054-1086	3515	c 1054	a 1086
Lenzberg, Ancilla of	42764		
León, Berengaria of 1204-1237	50310	1204	1237
Leon, Teresa of Leon dau of Ramiro II King of	6907		
Leon, Theresa of	42083		
Leonard, Alethea Martha (Suit) 1837-18xx	46	c 1835	
Leonard, Dorothy 1527-1611	47751	1527	c 1611
Leonard, George 1686-1740	24159	1686	1740
Leonard, James 1712-1757	24157	1712	1757
Leonard, John 1399-	51045	c 1399	
Leonard, John 1508-1590	51041	c 1508	12 Mar 1590
Leonard, Joseph 1741-1823	24163	1741	1823
Leonard, Joseph 1766-	34925	1766	
Leonard, Joseph 1799-1858	1336	24 Jan 1799	1858
Leuven, Ida of	41702		
Leversedge, Edmund	2986		
Leversedge, Elizabeth	2981		
Levett, Mary 1601-1659	17008	1601	c 1659
Lewis, Alice	8006	c 1525	
Lewis, Edward 1636-1698	3135	c 1636	b 1 Jun 1698
Lewis, Johanna 1676-172x	3134	8 Sep 1676	b Mar 1730
Lewis, John 1594-1657	3137	1594	21 Aug 1657
Lewis, Surlles 1690-	7316	c 1690	
Lewis, William 1560-	3139	1560	

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Lewknor, Bennet 1472-	3263	1472	
Lewknor, Sybilla 1463-1527	3366	1463	1527
Lewknor, Thomas (Sir)	3369		
Leybourne, Thomas	5893		
Lezay, Saracena de 1067-1144	47648	1067	1144
Liebengut, Maria Catherina 1727-1793	114	24 Jun 1727	23 Aug 1793
Liebengut, Ulrich 1688-	9048	c 1688	
Limbourg, Margaret of	44232		
Limburg, Henry II of 1111-1167	41618	c 1111	Aug 1167
Limesi, John de	6232		
Limoges, Almode de 9xx-1011	1821		bt 1007-1011
Limoges, Emma de Limogese dau of Ademer de	6931		
Limoges, Fulk de 8xx-876	1832		886
Limoges, Gerard 916-991	23612	916	991
Limoges, Humberge 945-	23611	945	
Lincoln, Henry Earl of	7458		
Linvill, Cornelius 1854-1904	30	10 Jul 1854	3 Jan 1904
Linvill, Daisy May 1883-1915	9	17 May 1883	16 Feb 1915
Linvill, Elisha 1762-1815	221	c Mar 1762	13 Feb 1815
Linvill, Elisha Parker 1831-1915	32	Sep 1831	6 Dec 1915
Linvill, Jeremiah 1796-186x	219	1796	a 3 Aug 1860
Linvill, John 159x-1639	3184	159x	May 1639
Linvill, Joseph 1720-1768	223	c 1720	c 1768
Linvill, Richard 1654-1683	227	b Jun 1654	b 20 Oct 1683
Linvill, Thomas 1618-1658	236	c 1618	11 Jan 1658
Linvill, Thomas 1679-164x	226	9 Dec 1679	a 1739
Lissours, Albreda de	45819		
Lissours, Robert de	45818		
Littick, George 1759-1847	8299	1759	25 Dec 1847
Littick, Margaret 1796-1876	8293	19 Jan 1796	5 Dec 1876
Liuca, Gisela of 1015-1079	2515	c 1015	a 1079
Lluce, Sunifredo II of 975-	50999	c 975	
Llywarch, Gwladus verch 1098	43450	c 1098	
Llywarch, Llywyrch ap c 1070-1128	43436	c 1070	1128
Llywelyn, Gruffydd ap 1007-1063	42854	c 1007	bt 1053-1054
Loche, Roselle (Roscilla) of	951		
Lockney, Judith 1646-1684	35381	1646	10 Feb 1684
Lodeve, Nobilia of	1864		
Loew, Anna 1641-	8585	13 Oct 1641	
Loew, Johannes	8586	1610	6 Sep 1669
Loingau, Adred of	2164		
Lombard, Sikelgaita a	1957		
Lombardy, Ermengarda / Desiderata of	40795	bt 0760-0769	
Lombardy, Rozala of 950-1003	755	bt 0950-0960	25 Jan 1003
Londres, Hawise de 1223-1274	43092	c 1223	1274
Londres, Thomas de 1198-	44068	c 1198	
Long, Elizabeth 1728-17xx	5315	1728	1806
Long, John	32057		
Longespée, Ela 1226-1299	1304	1226	1299
Longespee, Ela 1244-1276	3314	1244	c 19 Jul 1276
Longespee, Emmeline de	3423	1252	
Longespée, William II de 1212-1250	3493	1212	8 Feb 1250
Longspee, Stephen de	3424		
Longspee, William de Earl of Salisbury 1176-1226	3498	1176	bt 1225-1226
Longuy, Etiennette de	41869		
Longwy, Stephanie 1035-1088	1357		
Loon, Imagina of	44247		

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Lord Mowbray, John de Mowbray, 3rd 1310-1360	3357	29 Nov 1310	4 Oct 1361
Lord of Abergavenney, William de Braose 1204-1230	1310	1204	2 May 1230
Lord of Allerdale, Waltheof	42262		
Lord of Annandale, Cinuit	2420		
Lord of Annandale, Dyfnai Hen	2419		
Lord of Badenoch, William Comyn 1163-1233	43880	1163	1233
Lord of Beauchamp, John Beauchamp	43503		1355
Lord of Bramber, Philip de Braose, 2nd 1070-1134	45594	c 1070	c 1134
Lord of Bramber, William de Braose, 1st 10xx-1096	45595		bt 1093-1096
Lord of Bramber, William de Braose, 3rd 1135-1179	1324	b 1135	1179
Lord of Bramber, William de Braose, 4th 1144-1211	1316	c 1149	9 Aug 1211
Lord of Brunisberge-by-Hoxter, Bruno I 7xx-775	1580		c 755
Lord of Clare, Gilbert Fitz Richard 1065-1114	3561	1065	1114
Lord of Costeller and Forcalquier, Raimon de Sabran 115	1882	c 1155	Dec 1224
Lord of Courtenay, Joscelin 1034-	42807	1034	
Lord of Creully, Hamon aux Dents	2029		1045
Lord of Dienheim, Rutpert II 7xx-807	1500		12 Jul 807
Lord of Échauffour, Giroiie 9xx-1033	45794		1033
Lord of Finland, Eastland and Kurland, Erik Edmundsson	2318	c 849	906
Lord of Galloway, Uhtred 1120-1174	41072	c 1120	22 Sep 1174
Lord of Gometz, William	42804		
Lord of Hamlake, Everard de Ros 1144-1186	47536	1144	c 1186
Lord of Hornbach, Werner, 8xx-917	2690		917
Lord of Lusignan, Hugh V	40514		8 Oct 1060
Lord of Mello, Gilbert	1611		
Lord of Meolpham Cooling & Henham, Kent, Sigehelm	908		
Lord of Montmorency, Matthieu I 11xx-1130	44209		1160
Lord of Offaly, Maurice FitzGerald, 2nd 1191-1257	3422	1194	20 May 1257
Lord of Perracy Montisan and Hesburg, Nivelon	2847		9 Oct 768
Lord of Perracy, Childebrand II	2845		
Lord of the Isles and of Atholl, Duncan 945-	915		
Lord of Wigmore, Roger Mortimer 1158-1214	23544	b 1153	b 8 Jul 1214
Lord Toeni of Flamsted, Ralph VII de Toeni 1255-1295	421	1255	29 Jul 1298
Lorraine, Alberade (Aubree) of 930-973	1604	929	15 Mar 973
Lorraine, Beatrice of 10xx-1112	1936		a 1112
Lorraine, Beatrice of 939-	40809	c 939	
Lorraine, Ermengard (Irmgard) of	683	c 824	
Lorraine, Ermengarde of	2782		
Lorraine, Ermentrude (Adelaide) of 970-1013	2759	c 970/975	a 1012
Lorraine, Ezzo, Count Palatine of	2136	c 955	21 May 1034
Lorraine, Gainfroi 772-	40981	772	
Lorraine, Gerberge of 935-984	637	c 935	984
Lorraine, Gerhard III, Duke of	6930		
Lorraine, Gisela of	42608		
Lorraine, Gisela of 863-907	1553	c860/865	by 26 Oct 907
Lorraine, Giselbert 795-842	40980	795	a 842
Lorraine, Godfrey III of 997-1069	40955	c 997	24 Dec 1069
Lorraine, Ida of 1039-1116	40954	1039	13 Apr 1113
Lorraine, Maine 750-800	40982	c 750	800
Lorraine, Otto of	2783		
Lorraine, Theodoric I Duke of Upper 965-1027	10355	c 965	bt 1026-1027
Lorraine, Theodoric II of 1055-1115	42605	c 1055	30 Dec 1115
Lorraine, Uda of	673		23 Oct 1044
Lorton, John	47190		
Losher, Margaret 1815-	76	7 May 1815	
Lostock, Dionysia de	44293	c 1234	
Lostock, Henry de 1210-	44307	c 1210	

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Lotharingia, Bertha of 863-925	795	863	8 Mar 925
Lotharingia, Wigeric of 8xx-923	39842		b 923
Louvain, Adela of xxx-961	2741		961
Louvain, Adelizia of 10xx-1151	670	c 1103	23 Apr 1151
Louvain, Henry III 1059-1095	43676	1059	1095
Louvain, Lambert II of 990-1062	672	990	19 Jun 1054
Louvain, Matilda of	3525	990	c 1045
Louvaine, Hawise De 1215-1256	20534	1215	7 Nov 1256
Lovelace, Thomasina Mary 1463-	3265	1463	
Lovelace, William 1435-1796	36981	1435	1496
Lovet, Henry 1247-	43093	1247	
Lowder, John 1732-1810	1340	1732	a 1810
Lowder, John Jr. 1762-1839	1338	29 Jun 1762	18 Oct 1839
Lowder, Nancy 1803-1864	1337	1803	1864
Lowder, Ralph	1342		
Lower Lorraine, Adelaide of	44143		
Lower Lorraine, Gerberge of 975-1018	676	c 975	a 1018
Lower Lorraine, Regelinde of	2756		
Lucca, Guy of 895-929	1921	c 895	3 Feb 929
Lucerne, Hodiene De	1066	1156	Wormleighton W
Lucken, Alice	21056	9 Jul 1625	22 Jun 1698
Lucy, Matilda (Maud) de	48601		
Lucy, Thomas (Sir)	48602		
Luitfried, Ermentrude daughter of	6944		
Lumley, Elizabeth 1389-14xx	3688	c 1389	
Luna, Isabel	37979		
Luscombe, Agnes 1512-	3150	1512	
Lusignan, Alice de 1236-1290	50218	a Oct 1236	May 1290
Lusignan, Alice de 12xx-1291	3504	1224	1291
Lusignan, Hugh de 1141-1169	47645		
Lusignan, Hugh VII of 1065-1151	47647	1065	1151
Lusignan, Hugh VIII of 1106-1171	47646	bt 1106-1110	1171
Lusignan, Hugh XII de 1235-1270	47971	bt 1235-1240	a 28 Aug 1270
Lusignan, Joan of 1260-1323	47970	1260	13 Apr 1323
Lusignan, Maude de 1210-1241	3394	c 1210	14 Aug 1241
Lusignan, Raoul I of 1160-1219	47644	1160	1 May 1219
Luticz, a lord of	6939		
Lutterell, Geoffrey 1282-	3770	c 1282	
Luttrell, Jane (Joanna) 1312-	3767	c 1312	
Luxembourg, Erminsinde of 1080-1143	42898	c 1080	24 Jun 1143
Luxembourg, Eva of 9xx-1006	2696		bt 1006-1024
Luxembourg, Luitgard of 955-1003	1647	955	c 1003
Luxembourg, Ogive of 995-1030	753	c 995	21 Feb 1030
Lynton, Elizabeth 1695-	3131	c 1696	26 Mar 1751
Lynton, William 1674-1734	3133	1674	
Lyte, Elizabeth	16372		c 1599
Lyte, Walter	47478		
Mac Branain, Orliath 1080-1113	43376	1080	1113
mac Murchada, Diarmait "Na-Nghall" 1110-1171	338	11 Nov 1110	1 May 1171
Mac William, Isabella	47544		
MacAllen, Isabel 1379-1419	18998	1379	20 Dec 1419
MacAllen, John	18999		1388
MacMurchada, Donnchad 1080-1115	43011	c 1080	1115
Macon & Burgundy, Renaud (Raymond) I 990-1057	1358	c 990	3/4 Sep 1057
Macon, Attelane de	2861		
Macon, Beatrice of	1986		
Macon, Beatrice of 1160-1230	1901	c 1160	8 Apr 1230

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Macon, Gerberga of 93x-991	1363		
Macon, Matilda of	42278		
Madog, Gruffydd 'Maelor' ap 1121-1191	43435	c 1121	c 1191
Madog, Margred verch 1129-	44131	c 1129	
Magna Carta Surety, Richard de Clare 1162-1217	342	1162	28 Nov 1217
Magna Carta Surety, Robert de Vere, 3rd Earl of Oxford	3487	1164	b 25 Oct 1221
Magna Carta Surety, Roger Bigod, Earl of Norfolk (Sir)	816	1144	2 Aug 1221
Magna Charta Surety, Gilbert de Clare 1180-1230	339	1180	25 Oct 1230
magnate, Endia, daughter of a Wendish	5889		
Magnus, Palatina	706		
Magyr, Emse a	2285		
Magyr, Ogyek a	2286		
Magyr, Olnedobel of	2288		
Magyr, Venedobel a	2287		
Maine, Garsinde of	41407		
Maine, Judith of 9xx-925	41695		925
Maine, Paula du	2006		
Maine, unnamed daughter of	2733		
Maips, Elizabeth 1714-1780	243	1714	1780
Major, Sarah 1744-1807	33756	1781	1807
Makin, Anna Margretha 1709-	21538	c 1709	
Malbank, Auda	605		
Malbank, Will. de	612		
Mallet, Eleanor (Lady) 1424-1510	34756	1424	1510
Malpas, Agnes (Alice) 1359-	41058	1359	
Malyn, Robert 1282-1314	1274	1282	b 1315
Maminot, Lettice 1135-1180	40596	1135	1180
Mandeville, Beatrix de 1105-1197	40582	1105	1197
Mandeville, Maud de 11xx-1226	3399	1138	1226
Mandeville, William de 1010-1053	40584	1010	1053
Mandeville, William de 1062-1130	40592	1062	1130
Mansfield, Elizabeth	7362	c 1647	
Marais, Geoffrey de 1173-1245	42217	c 1173	1245
Marche, Aldebert II of la 988-997	41840	988	997
Marche, Almodis la	41839		
Marche, Pancia de la	1966		
Marcheses di Turino, Manfredo I	2033		c 1000
Mareddydd, Madog ap a 1091-1160	44132	c 1091	1160
Mareschal, Isabel	340	9 Oct 1200	17 Jan 1240
Margrave of Austria, Adelbert 10xx-1053	2096		26 May 1053
Margrave of Austria, Crusader, Leopold II "the Handsome	2091	bt 1070-1070	died 12 Octobe
Margrave of Austria, Ernst "the Bold" 102x-1075	2094	c1020/1027	slain 9 June 1
Margrave of Austria, Ernst I von Babenburg	2181		21 May 1016
Margrave of Austria, Leopald I (Luitpold I) 932-994	2098	c 932	10 Jul 994
Margrave of Austria, Leopold III 10xx-1136	2069		15 Nov 1136
Margrave of Friuli, Eberhard 815-862	771	c 815	16 Dec 862
Margrave of Friuli, Hunroch (Unrouch)	1395		
Margrave of Ivrea, Adelbert I 880-923	777	bt 0880-0885	923
Margrave of Ivrea, Anscar (Anchier) II	1392		bt 0891-0898
Margrave of Lausnitz, Dietmar II (Thietmar II)	2167		1030
Margrave of Meissen and Thuringia, Ekkhard I	2176		murdered 20 Ap
Margrave of Merseburg, Gunter von Merseburg	2177		18 Jul 982
Margrave of Milan, Albert Azzo II, 997-1097	42423	997	20 Aug 1097
Margrave of Montferrat, Aleramo 9xx-991	44199		991
Margrave of Niederlausitz, Dietrich II von Wetting	2152		murdered 19 No
Margrave of Sorbenmark, Poppo II	2292		
Margrave of Spoleto, Suppo II	779		

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Margrave of the Bavarian Ostmark and Carinthia, Luitpol	2140		slain 4 July
Margrave of the Ostmake, Dedi II (Dedon II) 1016-1075	2150	c 116	Oct 1075
Margrave of the Saxon Eastmark, Dietmar I (Thietmar I)	2172		3 Jul 978
Margrave of the Saxon Nodrmak, Gero	2171		died 1015
Margrave of Tuscany, Adalbert III	1920	a 900	c950/960
Margrave of Tuscany, Boso	768		
Markham, Anne 1554-1618	4913	1554	1618
Marlin, John 1692-	10955	1692	
Marlin, Rebecca 1750-	90	1750	
Marlin, William 1714-	7629	1714	12 Sep 1781
Marmion, William 1477-15xx	3671	c 1477	
Marmyon, Katherine 1502-1573	3664	1502	15 May 1573
Margrave of Montferrat, William I	44202		c 933
Marquess of Lombardy, Manfredo, Count of Lodi,	2044		executed 886 b
Marquess of Montferrat, Renier 1084-1135	44208	c 1084	May 1135
Marquis of Barcelona, Raymond Berenger III 1080-1131	1785	11 Nov 1080	19 Aug 1131
Marquis of Montferrat, Otto I 9xx-991	45023		991
Marquis of Montferrat, William III 970-1042	45022	c 970	1042
Marquis of transjuranian Burgundy, Herbert	2020	820	slain at Orbe
Marquis of Upper Burgundy, Rudolph I	2243	859	25 Oct 912
Marsh, Mary Elizabeth 1584-1660	17021	1584	1660
Marshal, (daughter of John FitzGilbert)	43828		
Marshal, Eve 1203-1246	1311	1203	b 1246
Marshal, Gilbert 100xx-1129	41818		1129
Marshal, John 1105-1165	1320	c 1105	1165
Marshal, Maud (Matilda) 1192-1248	3384	1192	27 Mar 1248
Marshal, Walter 1199-1245	43662	c 1199	24 Nov 1245
Marshal, William 1146-1219 1st Earl of Pembroke	1314	12 May 1146	14 May 1219
Martain, Henry 1708-	7948	18 Aug 1708	
Martain, Jean	7985		bt 1739-1739
Martain, Pierre 1700-	7980	b 1700	
Martel, Carloman 706-754	1386	bt 0706-0716	17 Aug 754
Martel, Charles King of Franks 688-741	692	c 688	22 Oct 741
Martin, Agnes	7363		
Martin, Benjamin (Ensign) 1746-1821 Revolutionary War	7947	8 Apr 1746	b 31 Oct 1821
Martin, Benjamin Franklin 1790-1842 War of 1812	38	c 29 Apr 1790	18 Feb 1842
Martin, Diana 1827-1902	35	22 May 1827	2 May 1902
Martin, Joan de 12xx-1322	3458		bt 1319-1322
Martin, Robert (Dr.) 1767-1842	7952	1 Aug 1767	13 Sep 1842
Martin, William de (Sir Baron)	3459		
Massey, Ellen 1565-1611	3236	1565	7 Dec 1611
Massey, Hamon Baron of Dunham-Massy	716		
Massy, (daughter)	715		
Massy, Cecily	745	t Chester 1819	
Massy, Joan	740		
Massy, John (Sir) of Tatton	741		
Master of the Palace, unnamed	2256		
Matthis, Catharine 1738-1817	297	20 May 1738	Dec 1817
Matthis, Johann Jacob (Hans) Sr.	3941	c 1675	1795
Matthis, Johann Jacob 1704-1782	8921	23 Oct 1704	27 May 1782
Maudit, William 1220-1267	621		8 Jan 1267
Maudit, Isabel de	618		
Mauléon., Aremgarde de	44881		
Mauntell, John 1385-1447	3687	Abour 1385	bt 1446-1447
Mauntell, Margaret	3684	abour 1417	
Mauny, Sir Walter 1310-1372	7418	c 1310	15 Jan 1372
Maurienne, Adelaide de 1092-1154	41855	1092	18 Nov 1154

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Mawle, John 1512-1579	3636	c 1512	c 1579
Mawle, Margaret 1541-1590	3631	1541	11 Jun 1590
May, Jane	997		
Mayenne, Clémence de 11xx-1209	47981	c 1163	b 1209
Mayne, Elizabeth 1440-1525	16981	1440	1525
Mayo, Sarah 1668-1726	34719	1668	1726
Mayor, Munia	1667	995	a 13 Jul 1066
McCain, Ellen 1827-1899	82	15 Apr 1827	17 Jun 1899
McCain, James	8551		
McCain, James 1729-1796	8549	1729	3 May 1796
McCain, James 1762-1831	8547	1762	21 Oct 1831
McCain, John 1793-1841	3837	27 Oct 1793	8 Mar 1841
McCarty, Elizabeth 1759-1824	8430	Mar 1759	23 Feb 1824
McCarty, Patrick 1730-1763	17760	1730	1762
McCloskey, Margaret 1680-1760	3955	1680	1760
McCluskey, James 1635-	16946	c 1635	
McKinnie, Barnaby 16xx-1736	191		13 Oct 1736
McKinnie, Michael 1637-1686	11643	1637	6 Aug 1686
McKinnie, Sarah 1677-1748	190	1677	
McMurdock, Eleanor 1567-	7910	1567	
McMurdocke, (--?--)	7909		
McMurrrough, Eva (Aoife) 1141-1177	1323	1145	
McPherson, Daniel 1660-	3951	c 1660	
McPherson, Daniel 1692-1755	3946	18 Dec 1692	1755
McPherson, James 1640-	3953	c 1640	
McPherson, Nancy Ann 1712-1795	3945	20 Feb 1712	22 Sep 1795
Meaux, Adele of 934-982	42159	934	982
Meauz, Herbert III de Vermandois Count of	6401		
Megingoz, Count	886		
Meissen, Hunilda or Oda - daughter of Rikdag, Margrave	43112		
Meissen, Mathilda von	2153		
Mello, Aubrey de	1607		
Mels, Agnes of	1866		
Menendez, Elvira (Eloisa)	1669	c 996	2 Dec 1022
Menendez, Nunja Elvira	1698		bt 0921-0921
Menwynick, Matilda	3070		
Menwynick, Robert	3084		
Merania, Agnes of 11xx-1201	44266		Jul 1201
Mercer, Christopher 1612-1671	17039	8 Jul 1612	18 Apr 1671
Mercer, Mary 1674-1714	17037	1674	20 Feb 1714
Mercer, Robert M. 1545-1588	17042	1545	1588
Mercer, Thomas 1571-	17041	7 Jun 1571	
Mercer, Thomas 1648-1718	17038	13 Mar 1648	b 16 May 1718
Mercer, William 1590-1613	17040	31 Jan 1590	31 Mar 1612
Mercia, Æfflæd of	43616		
Mercia, Ældgyth of 1057-1066	42852		14 Oct 1066
Mercia, Aenuulf of	43621		
Mercia, Bassa of	43610		
Mercia, Eadgyth of	1472		
Mercia, Ealhswith (Elswitha) of 852-902	856	c 852	5 Dec 902
Mercia, Ecgfrið of 7xx-796	43618		17 Dec 796
Mercia, Edburga (Eadburh)	858		
Mercia, Osmod of	43622		
Mercia, Thingrith of	43620		
Merovingian Princess, Bertrada (Berta)	40575	c 670	a 721
Merovingian, Bertha, a	7075		
Merrick, Margaret 1620-1648	3232	1620	1648

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Merriman, Mary	7496		
Merriton, Anne	4895		29 Mar 1670
Merriton, George (Very Rev.) Dean of York	11559	b 1565	Dec 1624
Meschin, Matilda / Maud	23559	1126	1190
Meschin, William	42246		bt 1030-1035
Metz, Iduberge (Saint Itta)	699		652
Metz, Kunza of	1369		
Metz, Oda of	2687	c 910	7 Apr 963
Metz, Unnamed daughter of	2842		
Meulan, Adeline of 10xx-1081	362		1081
Meulan, Isabelle de 1148-1220	45915	c 1148	10 May 1220
Meulan, Marie 1005-	35333	c 1005	
Meulan, Waleran III, Count of	5885		
Meules, Nicholas de	3055		
Meules, Robert/Roger de	3056		
Meurig, Angharad Ferch	42871		
Mevouillon, Almode de	1887		a 1 Jul 1227
Milan, Bertha of 997-1040	1912	c 997	29 Dec 1037
Mille, William	50271		
Miller, Edward 1789-1847	8292	17 Jan 1789	25 Jan 1847
Miller, Eileen Ann 1898-1995	5150	20 Feb 1898	17 Feb 1995
Miller, Gayen 1674-1742	17560	1674	20 Apr 1742
Miller, George 1821-1880	81	14 Mar 1821	5 Feb 1880
Miller, John 1608-1669	17565	1608	24 Apr 1669
Miller, John 1633-	17564	c 1633	
Miller, Michael 1752-1838	8429	25 Apr 1752	20 Jul 1838
Miller, Minerva Louisa 1855-1927	78	16 Jan 1855	26 Aug 1927
Miller, Patience 1730-1813	1331	20 Mar 1730	5 Jun 1813
Miller, Robert 1703-1761	8139	1 May 1703	1761
Mills, John 1586-1678	4716	1586	5 Jul 1678
Mills, Mary 1607-1679	3648	1607	21 Jan 1679
Mills, William 1628-1676	13407	1628	1676
Miner, Clement 1585-1640	565	23 Feb 1585	31 Mar 1640
Miner, Henry	552		
Miner, Lodovick	558		
Miner, Thomas	556		
Miner, Thomas	560		
Miner, William	554		
Miner, William 1525-	562	1525	
Miner, William 1553-1585	564	1553	23 Feb 1585
Minor, Elizabeth 1667-1749	155	16 Jan 1667	19 Dec 1749
Minor, Elizabeth 1741-1777	88	18 Oct 1741	18 Feb 1777
Minor, John (Captain) 1635-1719	140	3 Jun 1635	17 Sep 1719
Minor, John 1659-1731	138	9 Sep 1659	14 Mar 1731
Minor, John 1697-1761	92	19 Dec 1697	2 May 1761
Minor, Thomas (Captain) 1608-1690	144	23 Apr 1608	23 Oct 1690
Minshall, Henry Minshull de Church	733		
Minshull, Joan	732		11 Richard II.
Mistress, Unknown	6045		
Mitford, Margaret 1425-51474	47531	1425 c 31 Jan	1474
Modburlegh, Elizabeth	6105		
Mollenauer, Hendrick 'Henry'	103		
Mollenauer, Margaret 1687-1745	99	1687	1745
Moller, Gertrude	197		
Moller, Johannes 15xx-1628	200		Dec 1628
Molyneux, Frances 1553-1595	34787	1553	1595
Molyneux, Jane Sefton 1602-1651	18454	1602	1651

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Molyneux, Richard (Sir) 1557-1623	18456	1557	24 Feb 1623
Monceau, Landerich of 972-1028	42277	972	1028
Monfort, Bertrade of 1059-1117	923	1059	14 Feb 1117
Monmouth, Joan 1201-1247	35345	1201	a Nov 1247
Monmouth, John 1190-1257	35346	1190	1257
Monmouth, Walerand 1165-	35347	1165	
Mons, Alberade of	682		
Montagu, Sibyl 1330	41598	c 1330	
Montagu, Simon	41887		26 Sep 1316
Montagu, William 1285-1319	41886	c 1285	18 Oct 1319
Montbéliard, Sophie of 11xx-1148	42285		1148
Montbray, (--?--)	43789		
Montbray, Amice de 1044-1079	35199		1079
Montdidier, Beatrix of	6090		
Montfaucon, Agnès of 11xx-1186	42292		a 1186
Montferrat, Henry Margrave of	6926	c 1020	bt 1044-1045
Montferrat, Henry of	45029	c 1030	bt 1044-1045
Montferrat, Maria of 1192-1212	44938	1192	2012
Montford, Thurston de 1023-	40590	1023	
Montfort, Alice de	47275		
Montfort, Amice de	357		
Montfort, Bertrade de	47563		
Montfort, Elizabeth de	41888		1354
Montfort, Jean I de	50142		
Montfort, Katherine	442	circo 1441	
Montfort, Raoul II de	43673		
Montfort, Robert Esq Lord of Bescote	443	1432	
Montfort, Simon de Count d'Evreux	404		
Montfort, Simon I de 1026-1087	928	1025	1087
Montfort, Sir Baldwin de 1328-	411	1328	
Montfort, Sir William Knt 1375-	306	c 1375	
Montfort-sur-Risle, Gisle de	42614		
Montgomery, Alice de 1105-1176	43441	1105	1 Sep 1176
Montgomery, Ellen 1475-	439	1475	
Montgomery, Hugh de	40528		
Montgomery, Hugh de	41831		
Montgomery, John 1449-	514	1449	
Montgomery, Maud de	40526		1094
Montgomery, Roger de	40527		
Montgomery, Sibyl de	354		
Monthermer, Ralph de	5872		
Montignac, Amelia de	1792		
Montignar, Geraud de	1818		
Montlhery, Beatrice de	47978		
Montlhéry, Elizabeth of	42806		
Montlhéry., Guy I of 10xx-1095	42756		1095
Montreuil, Hugh I de 9xx-1000	1648		
Moore, John	992		
Moore, John 1382-	16988	1382	
Moore, Joseph	993		
Moore, Mary 1460-1500	16986	1460	1500
Moore, Mary 1702-	7780	c 1702	
Moore, Richard 1408-	16987	1408	
Moore, Sarah 1762-1814	222	1762	13 Feb 1814
Moreville, Maud de	42051		
Morgan, Francis 1610-	35375		
Morgan, Honour 1686-1774	4877	1686	

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Morgan, James B. 1607-1704	11754	5 Apr 1607	1704
Morgan, Mary 1638-1698	3136	1638	a 1698
Morris, Jane 1764-1851	8548	1764	17 Oct 1851
Mort, Donna Maxine 1930-	3	11 Jan 1930	
Mort, George 1794-1876	55	1794	30 Aug 1876
Mort, George 1851-1925	49	14 Sep 1851	1 Jun 1925
Mort, Jane Dennis	5218		
Mort, John 175?-1812	258	1767	c 1812
Mort, Joseph 1825-1914	51	11 Jul 1825	21 Nov 1914
Mort, Lester Lavern 1905-1989	6	17 Jan 1905	31 Jan 1989
Mort, Mathias 1720-1757	263	1720	1757
Mort, Matthias Revolutionary War 1740-1817	261	1740	1817
Mort, Thomas William 1877-1961	12	25 Dec 1877	2 Dec 1961
Mortain, Emma of	40521		
Mortain, Matilda of 1133-1137	41946	c 1133	1137
Mortimer, Anne De 1390-1411	1250	1390	21 Sep 1411
Mortimer, Edmund 'The Good' 1351-1381	23537	1 Feb 1351	27 Dec 1381
Mortimer, Edmund (Sir) 1306-1332	23539	c 1306	16 Dec 1332
Mortimer, Edmund (Sir) de 1252-1304	325	1251	17 Jul 1304
Mortimer, Edmund de 1302-1331	3406	1302	1331
Mortimer, Eleanor de 13xx-1405	50251		1405
Mortimer, Hugh	7561		
Mortimer, Hugh I de	23546	?	1149
Mortimer, Hugh II de 1107-1180	23545	1108	26 Feb 1181
Mortimer, Idolde de 1270-1328	324	c 1270	1328
Mortimer, Isabel de	3542		1292
Mortimer, Joan de	3456		
Mortimer, Joan de	48687	c 1187	1268
Mortimer, Katherine / Catherine de 1309-1369	1268	c 1314	b 6 Sep 1369
Mortimer, Margaret	3410		
Mortimer, Ralph 1055-1104	23547	1055	c 1104
Mortimer, Ralph de 1190-1246	3491	1190	1246
Mortimer, Roger 1025-1086	23548	1025	c 1089
Mortimer, Roger 1328-1359	23538	11 Nov 1328	26 Feb 1359
Mortimer, Roger 1374-1398	23536	11 Apr 1374	1398
Mortimer, Roger De 1231-1282	1306	1231	Oct 1282
Morville, Helene	41057		
Morville, Hugh 11xx-1162	41076		1162
Morville, Richard 11xx-1189	41075		1189
Morvois, Beatrice of	644		
Mosesso, Daughter of Manfredo of	2036		
Mott, George 1620-1674	37048	1620	1674
Mott, Margritt 1666-1724	37047	1666	1724
Mottrom, Ann 1639-1707	6990	c 1639	1707
Mottrom, John (Colonel) 1610-1655	6989	1610	25 Feb 1655
Mottrom, Samuel 1590-	6993	1590	
Mottrom, Thomas 1560-	19012		
Mottrum, Hugh 1460-	19013	1460	
Mountford, Margaret	7552		
Mountfort, Baldwin 1400-	1050	1400	
Mowbray, Margaret de 1388-1459	3330	1388	1459
Mowbray, Nigel (Sir) 1146-1191	35187	1146	1191
Mowbray, Roger	3477		
Mowbray, Roger de 12xx-1266	3474	20 May 1220	c 1266
Mowbray, Thomas (Sir) de 1365-1399 Duke of Norfolk	3332	bt 1365-1366	22 Sep 1399
Mowbray, William de 1178-1223	3476	1178	24 Mar 1223
Mudge, Ebenezer 1683-1758	1189	26 Feb 1683	21 Apr 1758

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Mudge, Jarvis 1625-1653	1195	1625	3 Jan 1653
Mudge, Lydia 1758-1845	1181	27 Apr 1758	28 Jul 1845
Mudge, Micah 1650-1724	1194	1650	1725
Mudge, Samuel 1716-1802	1192	4 May 1716	1802
Mueller, Elisabetha 1668-	8928	c 1668	
Mueller, Ulrich 1645-	3759	1645	
Mullen, Rose	34843		29 Jan 1621
Muller, Ludwig 16xx-1733	17756	b 1700	Feb 1733
Muller, Wendel 1717-1763	17747	1717	1763
Mullican/Mulligan, Alice	224	c 1720	
Mullins, Barbara 1588-1659	34785	1588	16 Oct 1659
Mullins, John 1551-1577	34786	1551	1577
Multon, Aline de	35182		
Multon, Thomas de	45586		
Mulys, James de xxx-1346	3048		1346
Mulys, John	3040		
Mulys, John de	3052		
Mulys, Juhel/Joellus de	3054		
Mulys, Margaret	3037		
Mulys, Robert de	3053		
Mulys, Roger de	3050		
Mulys, Roger de 12xx-1323	3049		
Munderic, (--?--) of Virtey-en-Perthouis	707	c 500	532
Munilona, Ursinda	1712		
Muñoz, Jimena	44724		
Murduc, Julianne de 1020-1040	40591	1020	1040
Muscate, Cecily 1495-1557	3662	1495	21 Sep 1557
Muscote, John 1475-15xx	3667	c 1475	
Muscott, William 1438-	3676	c 1438	
Myers, Harriet 1838-1919	61	13 Apr 1838	13 Sep 1918
Myers, Josiah 1727-	7771	1727	
Myers, Josiah 1757-1797	1180	19 Apr 1757	26 Jan 1797
Myers, Josiah 1778-1825	1177	9 Jan 1778	27 Aug 1825
Myers, Josiah A. 1805-1884	64	21 Sep 1805	30 Apr 1884
named, not	6237		
Namur, Adelaide of	47710		
Namur, Albert III of 1035-1102	47711	c 1035	22 Jun 1102
Namur, Hedwige of	42609		
Namur, Ida of 1083-1125	666	1083	a 1125
Namur, Otto II of 1065-1131	47709	c 1065	a 1131
Napkin, Jane 159x-1640	3185		18 Mar 1640
Naples, Gemma of	1955		
Narbonne, Aimery I of	6917		
Narbonne, Unnamed son of	2855		
Narbonne, unnamed son of	2856		
Navarre, Henry i 1244-1274	40857	c 1244	22 Jul 1274
Navarre, Sancha Sanchez of 915-959	1747		
Navarre, Sanchia Garcie of	6915		
Navarre, Urraca Garcia of	1758		
Navarre, Urrace Garcia 935-1007	1673		
Nelson, Fanny 175x-	1347	bt 1750-1759	
Neu, Anna Marie 1730-1790	17748	1730	29 Aug 1790
Neufmarche, Bernard de 1050-1125	42846	c 1050	c 1125
Neufmarche, Geoffrey de	42847		
Neufmarche, Sibyl of	42845		
Neustria, Berengter I of	389		
Neustria, Rothilde of 871-928	2013	c 871	x22 Mar 928

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Nevers, Ermengarde of 1073-1100	44896	1073	1100
Nevers, Renaud (Count)	50149		
Neville, Cecily 1415-1495	1244	31 May 1415	31 May 1495
Neville, Edward (Sir) KG, Lord Abergavenny 14xx-1476	3287		18 Oct 1476
Neville, Geoffrey 1140-1193	35339	1140	29 Sep 1193
Neville, Geoffrey FitzRobert de (Sir) 1197-1241	35317	1197	29 Sep 1242
Neville, George	21042		
Neville, Gilbert 1115-1169	35340	1115	1169
Neville, Isabel de 1176-1254	35338	1176	15 May 1254
Neville, Margaret 14xx-1506	3285		30 Sep 1506
Neville, Robert 1223-1282	35316	1223	20 Aug 1282
Neville, Robert 1240-1271	35315	1240	1271
Neville, Ursula	21041		1575
Newburgh, Alice de	620		
Newburgh, Henry de Earl of Warwick	627	c 1050	20 Jun 1119
Newcomer, Christian 1762-1814	8068	1762	Nov 1814
Newcomer, Elizabeth 1844-1928	71	5 Jul 1844	29 Dec 1928
Newcomer, Jacob 1787-1878	132	10 Sep 1787	29 Sep 1878
Newcomer, Joseph 1814-1853	75	1 Dec 1814	7 Jan 1853
Newnham, William	7530		
Newsham, Thomas De Newsham 1223-	3724	c 1223	
Newsom, Constance De 1249-	3715	about 1249/125	
Newsom, Gillo de	3789	c 1192	
Nicodemus, Adam	21909	31 Oct 1705	Nov 1771
Nicodemus, Catherine 1777-1841	116	13 Nov 1777	20 Mar 1841
Nicodemus, Conrad 1755-1834 Revolutionary War	4009	7 Nov 1755	30 Sep 1831
Nicodemus, Johann Frederick 1733-1816 Revolutionary War	21907	26 Feb 1733	26 Oct 1816
Nissell, Alice 1476-15xx	3742	about 1476	
Nissell, Thomas (Gentlemen) 1450-	3743	c 1450	
Noone, Anne 1559-	34795	1559	
Nordgau, Eticho II of the	2708		
Nordgau, Hedwig of	882	c 922	13 Dec 992
Normandy, Adela of 1067-1137	6092	1067	1137
Normandy, Adelaide of 1030-1084	3522	c 1030	bt 1081-1084
Normandy, Alice of 1002-1038	41684	c 1002	1038
Normandy, Eleanor of 1011-1071	6289	bt 1011-1013	a 1071
Normandy, Emma of 985-1052	909	c 985	6 Mar 1052
Normandy, Gerloc (Adele) of 920-97X	2059		
Normandy, Hawisa of	23605		
Normandy, Judith (Adelaide) of	1359		
Normandy, Maud of 988-1005	43845	c 988	1005
Normandy, Murilla of	1854		
Normandy, Richard III, Duke of	6292	1001	1027
Norseman, Ragnvald (Reinold) a	1605		
Norsworthy, George 1597-1620	17066	1594	1620
Norsworthy, James 1571-1592	17067	1571	1592
Norsworthy, John 1540-1580	17068	1540	1580
North, Dorothy 1669-1739	4888	1669	1739
Northampton, Crusader, Simon I de Senlis, 1st Earl of	7443	1046	1109
Northumberland, Aelfflaed	3517		
Northumberland, Ealdgyth of (Princess)	41794	1015	1045
Northumberland, Uchtred of 1080-	35321	c 1080	
Northumbria, Ealdgyth (Algyth) of	903		
Northumbria, Morcar, High Reeve of	1471		
Northumbria, Ogne of	2335	c 530	
Northwood, Juliana	21104		
Northwood, Roger	21105		

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Norton, Fortune 1500-1532	34766	1500	1532
Norway, Sprota of	877		
Norwich, Katherine de 1306-1381	1262	c 1306	28 Jan 1382
Norwich, Walter 1280-	1297	1280	
Nunez, Vela	6916		
Nunez, Vermudo 900-96x	1771		
Nye, Jane 1647-1715	1108	1647	a 1715
Nye, John 1620-	16384	c 1620	
O'Toole, Mór 1114-1191	43372	c 1114	1 May 1191
Oakley, Joan	2987		
Obotrites, Estrid 975-1035	41098		
Odard, Hudard or came with William the Conqueror	601		
of Germany, Ermengard 852-896	40604	c 852	896
of York, Ælfgifu	42225		
Offley, Margaret 1501-1574	16964	1501	5 Jun 1574
Offley, William 1475-1519	16965	1475	1519
Oilly, Edith d'	1610		
Oilly, Nigel d' 10xx-1115	1622		c 1115
Oilly, Robert II d' 11xx-1142	1620		1142
Okeley, John	2991		
Olaffson, Halfdan "Heitbein"	1570		
Olafsson, Frodi 433-	2341	c 433	
Olafsson, Rognvale	2190	c 790	850
Oldcastle, Sir John	7415		
Orchard, Christian 1404-1472	34749	1404	1472
Ordger, Elfrida	897	c 945	1000
Ordonez, Nunio	1770		a 900
Orlamunda, Adelaide of 10xx-1086	667		a 1086
Orlastone, Joan de	3371		
Orleans, Ermengard (d'Alsace) of 800-851	686	c 800	20 Mar 851
Orleans, Ermentrude (Irmtrude) of 830-869	763	27 Sep 823	6 Oct 869
Orleans, Waldrada (Wiltrud) of 801-	1499	801	
Orleans, Waldrat of	1407		
Osborn, Sarah	1339		
Osborn, Verlinda 1725-1758	5096	bt 1720-1725	1760
Osburn, Mary 1765-	6848		
Ostmake, Oda von der	2151		
Ostogoths, Theodoric of the 493-526	1443	493	526
Ostragoths, Theodogotho of the	1435		
Ostragoths, Theodoric of the	1437		
Otho, (--?--) Count of Vermandois	631	c 993	25 Mar 1045
Otho, Dominus 1006-1078	43423	1006	1078
Ottarsson, Adils 572-	2210	c 572	
Ouillie, not named, le Sire d'	1625		
Overmier, John George	1128		
Overmier, Mary Eva 1765-1832	108		
Owain, Angharad verch 1065-1162	43587	c 1065	
Owain, Einon ab	41932		
Owain, Iorwerth 'Drwyndwn" ap 1145-1184	43434	1145	c 1184
Owen, Mary (Marie)	8280		
Oxton, Agnes	550		
Oxton, Ranulph de	541		
Pace, Mary	39151		
Padilla, Fernan Gomez 11xx-1238	37978		1238
Padilla, Garci Lopez	37975		
Padilla, Gutierre Gonzalez 1202-1262	37977	1202	1262
Padilla, Juan Garciez de 1282-1335	37973	1282	1335

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Padilla, Maria de 1335-1365	37972	1335	1365
Padilla, Pero Lopez	37976		
Padilla, Pero Lopez 1256-1336	37974	1256	1336
Page, Elizabeth 1625-1691	21021	c 1625	1691
Page, Elizabeth 1687-1702	13595	1687	12 Nov 1702
Page, Francis (Capt.) 1657-1692	21004	1657	10 May 1692
Page, Francis 1594-1678	21015	c 13 Oct 1594	1678
Page, John (Col.) 1628-1692	21006	26 Dec 1628	23 Jan 1692
Page, John (Lawyer) 1672-1729	13594	15 Nov 1672	29 May 1729
Page, John (Major)	21062		
Page, Mary	3187		
Page, Mary	21009		
Page, Phoebe 1624-1694	7519	1624	17 May 1694
Page, Rachel 17zz-1758	7664	1701	1758
Page, Robert 1550-1587	21054	1550	14 May 1587
Page, Robert 1577-1617	21052	1577	16 Jul 1617
Page, Robert 1604-1679	13587	1604	22 Sep 1679
Page, Thomas 1639-1686	13584	1 Sep 1639	6 Sep 1686
Painter, Nancy (Eunice or Nica) 1800-	293	1800	
Palaez, Ilduara 9xx-985	1727		985
Palgrave, Edward 1541-1623	34728	21 Jan 1541	Dec 1623
Palgrave, Richard 1585-1651	34727	1585	8 Jun 1651
Palgrave, Sarah 1621-1665	34726	1621	29 Nov 1665
Pallar, Dadildis de	1682		
Palmer, Grace 1612-1690	145	9 May 1612	31 Dec 1690
Palmer, John 1544-	1237	1544	
Palmer, Walter 1590-1661	211	Oct 1590	10 Nov 1661
Pamplona, Oneca Fortun of 847-	1780	c 847	
Pamplona, Sancho Garcia of	1778		
Pamplona, Urrace of	42081		
Pargiter, Amee / Amy	16374		
Paris, Adalard of 830-890	41432	c 830	890
Paris, Adelaide of 850-901	830	bt 0850-0853	a 10 Nov 901
Paris, Ava of 779-837	1396	779	c 837
Paris, Engeltrude (Ingeltrude)	1402		
Paris, Engeltrude of	1397		
Paris, Regilinda of	1843		
Paris, Rotrude of	1400		
Paris, Suzanne of	41434		
Paris, Wulfgurd of	1385		
Parker, Elizabeth 1596-1669	17003	1597	30 Sep 1669
Parnham, Alice de	3095		
Parnham, John de	3096		
Parr, William 1434-1484	35472	1434	c 1484
Parthois, Boso of	1839		
Partridge, Tryphena 1506-	3146	1506	
Parye, Margaret 1540-	3152	1540	
Parye, Thomas 1492-1514	35471	1492	1514
Pashley, Elizabeth 1452-148x	3364	c 1452	a 1485
Pashley, John (Sir) 1406-1453	3442	1406	8 Jun 1453
Pashley, John (Sir) 1431-1468	3440	Feb 1431	30 Nov 1466
Pashley, Rober (Sir) 1370-1407	3445	c 1370	c 1470
Passau, Ultic of	41423		
Passau, Uta of 10xx-1099	41422		c 1099
Paulet, Alice de	3093		
Paulet, Elizabeth 1439-1458	34750	1439	1458
Paulet, Sir Nicholas de	3094		

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Paulet, William (Sir) 1405-1488	34751	1405	1488
Pavia, (--?--)	632		
Paynel, Christian 1146-1211	43426	c 1146	1211
Paynel, Fulk 1128-1205	43427	1128	1205
Peacock, Elizabeth 1565-1642	17049	15 Mar 1565	4 Oct 1642
Pearson, Joseph	3615		
Pecche, Geoffrey	1061	1170	b 1207
Pecche, Robert 1144-	1064	1144	
Peche, John	1052	bt 1360-1361	1 May 1386
Peche, John	1057	c 1234	1338
Peche, John 1300-1340	1056	1300	b 1341
Peche, John 1320-1376	1054	1320	1376
Peche, Margaret	409	30 Apr 1386	
Peche, Richard 1199-1243	1059	b 1200	bt 1242-1243
Peckam, Laura 1435-1520	36982	1435	1520
Pecke, Ann 1638-1730	35015		1730
Peincourt, Margaret 1344-13xx	3713	c 1344	
Pelaez, Aragonta (Gontroda)	1690		
Peninton, Alice	537		
Pennington, Isaac 1616-1682	35016	1616	18 Sep 1682
Pennington, Rachel 1662-1713	35013	11 Nov 1662	Mar 1713
Perceval, William	48069		
Perche, Geogrrey II of	6089		
Perche, Marguerite of	6088		
Percy, Anastasia de 1226-1235	50185	c 1226	b 1235
Percy, Maud de	3327	1335	18 Feb 1379
Perez, Salvador	1756		
Perigord, Emma of	1823		
Perkes, 1420-	16992	1420	
Peverel, Margaret	47105	1114	1154
Peverel, William 1040-1115	44111	c 1040	c 1115
Peverel, William 1080-1155	44112	c 1080	1155
Pfalz-Lorraine, Richenza (Riza) of	2080		
Pflazgrave of Swabia, Berthold I	2142		
Phillips, Christopher 1565-1621	17001	17 Jun 1565	3 Feb 1621
Phillips, James 1620-1692	16999	c 1620	c 1692
Phillips, Mary 1640-1672	16998	c 1640	23 Aug 1672
Phillips, William 1584-1683	17000	1584	13 Nov 1683
Phokas, Sophia	2875	c 936	
Phypor, Ruth 1598-1644	11621	1598	1644
Picot, Eugenia 1153-1184	48555	1153	1184
Picot, Ralph de 1110-	48567	c 20 Nov 1110	
Picot, Roger de 1085-1125	48569	c 1085	5 Feb 1125
Pict, unnamed	2424		
Pictish Princess, Spondana a	2406		
Pierce, 1459-	3757	1459	
Pipard, Aline	41820		
Pipe, Benjamin 1681-1720	43856	1681	11 Oct 1720
Pipes, John 1715-1804 (Rev. War Patriot)	48453	1715	a 18 Nov 1804
Pipes, Susannah 1728-1806	7778	c 1728	1806
Pitres, (Unknown)	42836		
Pitres, Roger de 10xx-1083	42833	c 1030	b 1083
Plantagenet, Antigone	8022	b 1428	
Plantagenet, Edmund 1245-1296	3553	16 Jan 1245	5 Jun 1296
Plantagenet, Eleanor of Lancaster	8172		
Plantagenet, Geoffrey V 1113-1151	487	24 Nov 1113	7 Sep 1151
Plantagenet, Hamelin de 1129-1202	3509	c 1129	7 May 1202

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Plantagenet, Phillippa 1355-1376	40842	16 Aug 1355	7 Jan 1378
Plantegenet, Elizabeth 1444-1502	1240	22 Apr 1444	1502
Platts, Mary Gawkroger 1607-1688	2494	15 May 1607	20 Oct 1688
Plessis, Adeliza 1014-1051	35198	1014	1051
Plummer, Abraham 1765-1824	7215	c 1764	c 1824
Plummer, Delilah 1808-1867	25	1808	5 May 1867
Plummer, George H. 1738-1777	7216	c 1738	c 1777
Plummer, Philemon 1696-1774	7407	1696	1774
Plummer, Thomas 1647-1694	16437	1647	12 Jul 1694
Plummer, Thomas 1670-1726	8913	1670	8 Jul 1726
Poitevin, Roger the 1065-1140	41838	c 1065	b 1140
Poitou, Agnes of	50437		
Poitou, Agnes of 1025-1077	2678	c 1025	14 Dec 1077
Poivre, Françoise le	40434		
Poland, Adelaide of	2277		a 997
Poland, Gertrude of	2112	c 1025	4 Jan 1108
Poland, Lestek 870-	43106	bt 0870-0990	c 930
Poland, Richenza of 113x-1166	1881	bt 1130-1140	1166
Poland, Siemomysl of 9xx-960	43105		bt 0950-0960
Pole, Blanche de la 1327-1378	3702	1327	1378
Pole, Isabelle de la 1529-	563	1529	
Pole, Joan de la (Baroness Cobham) 13xx-1434	3340		bt 1433-1444
Pole, Joan Margaret	3764	c 1333	
Pole, John de la (Sir)	3343		
Pole, John de la Duke of Suffolk 1442-15xx	1239	27 Sep 1442	
Pole, Michael de la [EARL] 1331-1389	1253	1331	5 Sep 1389
Pole, Michael de la Earl of Suffolk 1367-1415	1245	1367	14 Sep 1415
Pole, William 1275-1328	1294	c 1275	b Dec 1328
Pole, William de la (Sir)	3344		
Pole, William de La 1302-1367	1261	1302	21 Jun 1366
Pole, William de la Duke of Suffolk 1396-1450	1241	16 Oct 1396	2 May 1450
Polotsk, Rognieda de 956-1002	1474	956	1002
Ponce de Leon, Aldonza	37981		
Ponthieu, Agnes de 10xx-11xx	1638	c 1080	a 1103
Ponthieu, Enguerrand II Count of	7459		
Ponthieu, Helie of	45910		10 Oct 1174
Ponthieu, Marie (Jeanne) of 1199-1250	1502	17 Apr 1199	Sep 1250
Ponthieu, Mathilda (Maud, Mahaut) of 1138-1200	1505	c 1138	a Oct 1200
Ponthieu, William I de	3530		
Poole, Joanne 1539-1561	34773	1539	1561
Pope, Anne 1635-1668	4884	1635	1668
Pope, Elizabeth	19011	1594	
Pope, James or Richard	16909		a 1652
Pope, Nathaniel (Lt. Colonel) 1603-1660	11555	1603	27 Apr 1660
Pope, Sarah 1578-1640	1238	1578	c 1640
Pope, Susan 1595-1675	5320	1595	10 Oct 1675
Porcean, Sibyl of	42788		
Porhoet, Eudon III	50156		
Porhoët, Geoffrey de 1092-1141	23568	1092	1041
Porhoet, Maud of	50155		
Port, Ethelreda de	48568	1135	
Port, Henry de 1087-1119	48570	c 1087	1119
Port, Hugh de 1030-1066	48572	1030	1066
Port, Hugh de 1061-1096	48571	c 1061	16 Mar 1096
Port, Hughes Gospatric de 1005-	48573	c 1005	
Porter, John 1510-	3149	1510	
Porter, John 1563-1625	165	21 Feb 1563	26 Nov 1625

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Porter, John 1594-1648	162	b 21 Jun 1594	22 Apr 1648
Porter, Sarah 1624-1696	157	15 Mar 1624	16 Mar 1696
Porter, Thomas 1540-1614	3147	1540	buried 20 Dec
Portugal, Theresa of (Saint) 1181-1250	47090	4 Oct 1178	18 Jun 1250
Pottenstein, Adelaide of	47700		
Pottinger, Ann	5104		
Power, Edmund	13462		
Power, John	13460		
Power, John 1597-1661	11620	1597	1661
Power, Mary 1643-1700	11619	1643	1700
Power, Richard	13461		
Pratt, James 1553-1604	4813	1533	1604
Pratt, John 1565-1619	1228	1565	30 Jul 1619
Pratt, Mary 1643-1704	1222	30 Sep 1643	26 Mar 1704
Pratt, Richard 1587-	1230	c 1587	
Pratt, Richard 1615-1691	1226	29 Jun 1615	8 May 1691
Pratt, Thomas 1500-1539	4815	1500	5 Feb 1539
Prefect of the Royal Hunt, Bouchard	1994		
Prendergast, Gerald de (Sir) 1212-1251	42448	1212	1251
Prendergast, Marie de 1223-1251	41110	1223	1251
Prendergast, Maude de 1242-1273	41112	17 Mar 1242	1273
Prendergast, Philip de 1170-1229	43445	c 1170	1229
Prescott, James	2507	b 1500	1 Mar 1583
Prescott, John 1604-1681	2493	1604	20 Dec 1681
Prescott, Ralph 1569-1609	2499	15 Jun 1569	24 Jan 1609
Prescott, Roger 1528-1594	2506	20 Aug 1528	
Prescott, Sarah 1637-1714	2478	16 Apr 1637	25 Aug 1714
Princess of Sybilla, Ealdgyth 1017-1041	35324	1017	1041
Prigg, Elizabeth 1645-1697	37049	1645	27 Mar 1697
Prince of Aragon Count of Provence, Alfonso of Aragon 1	1731	1180	Feb 1209
Prince of Benevento and Capua, Atenolfo I 8xx-910	1956		10 Apr 910
Prince of Benevento and Capua, Landolfo I 8xx-943	1954		10 Apr 943
Prince of Benevento and Capua, Landolfo II	1952		27 May 961
Prince of Bikar Khazars, Mariot (Maroth)	2282		
Prince of England, Edward (the Outlaw, the Atheling) 10	904	1016	1057
Prince of England, Richard 1375-1415	1249	c 20 Jul 1375	5 Aug 1415
Prince of Gothia, Raymond 9xx-978	6694		978
Prince of Kamsarakan, Arschavier	2888		
Prince of Mercia, Beorthtweald 7xx-796	43609		796
Prince of Prague, Gostivit	2131		
Prince of Psow, Slavibor	2130		
Prince of Rshtuni, Theodore I (Theodoros Rshtouni)	2894		
Prince of Salerno, Giovannit II 9xx-999	1951	b 960	999
Prince of Salerno, Guaimar III 9xx-1031	1948	983	1031
Prince of Salerno, Guaimar IV (Waimar IV) 1010-1052	1946	c 1013	c 3 Jun 1052
Prince of the Magyr, Almos	2284		
Prince of the Magyrs, Arpad	2283	c 845	907
Prince of the Polans, Piast	43108		
Prince of Wessex, Creoda 493-	2372	c 493	
Prince of West Silicia, Dobromir	2083		
Prince, Edward the Black	7378		
Princess of Bavaria, Hedwige 8xx-906	384		906
Princess of Castile and Leon, Sancha	1782	21 Sep 1154	9 Nov 1208
Princess of England, Eadgifu 904-95x	832	c 904	a 951
Princess of England, Eleanor	1658	8 Oct 1162	25 Oct 1214
Princess of Finland, Driva Snaersdotter	2229	c 302	
Princess of France, Adela (Adele, Adelaide) xxx-1079	752	1009	bt 1078-1079

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Princess of France, Alice	1630	4 Oct 1160	c 1220
Princess of France, Gisela (Gisele) 818-874	770	820	1 Jul 874
Princess of France, Judith 844-877	516	c 843	870
Princess of Gepidae, Austigusa	1433		
Princess of Germany, Richlide	1943		
Princess of Hungary, Adelaide	2114	c1038/1040	27 Jan 1062
Princess of Italy, Gisela of Friuli	776		910
Princess of Mercia, Eadburga	42447		
Princess of Mercia, Eahlwið 852-905	640	c 852	5 Dec 905
Princess of Navarre, Blanche (Sancha)	1656		
Princess of Norway, Bertrade	2762		
Princess of Norway, Bertrade	2788		
Princess of Portugal, Urraca 1150-1188	1351	c 1150	16 Oct 1188
Princess of Scotland, Beatrice (Bethoc)	914	c 984	
Princess of Seville, Zaida (Isabel, Maria, Ximena) 1071	2526	c 1071	12 Sep 1107
Princess of Strathclyde, unnamed	2412		
Princess of Sweden, Ingegarde	370	c 1001	10 Feb 1050
Princess of the Bikar Khazara, unnamed	2281		
Princess of the Obotrites, Astrid 979-	2313	c 979	
Princess of the Visagoths, Unnamed	1441		
Princess of the West, Trungard 855-896	2258	bt 0852-0855	896
Princess of Upper Burgundy, Gerberge	2717	965	1017
Princess of West Franks, Ermentrude 870-	2032	c 870	
Princess of West Franks, Luitgarde	2698		966
Princess, a Picticsh	6949		
princess, a pictish	6950		
Proude, Mary 1624-1682	35017	1624	18 Sep 1682
Provence, Eleanor of 1217-1291	869	c 1217	14 Jun 1291
Provence, Emma of 975-1062	23576	c 975	c 1062
Provence, Guilla of 873-924	41728	Dec 873	bt 0912-0924
Provence, Margaret of 1221-1295	40494	1221	20 Dec 1295
Provence, Richilde of 845-910	2010	c 845	2 Jun 910
Prudden, Mary 1641-1681	161	4 Dec 1641	c Nov 1681
Prudden, Peter	4090	c 1535	c 1600
Prudden, Peter (Rev.) 1601-1656	172	Dec 1601	6 Jul 1656
Prudden, Robert	4098	1561	16 Nov 1617
Prudden, Thomas	4129	1510	1558
Prudden, Thomas	4134	1487	bt 1558-1559
Psov, Ludmilla of	2129	c 860	15 Sep 921
Puleston, Edward (Sir)	8010	c 1480	
Puleston, John (Sir)	8003	c 1545	
Puleston, Margaret 1565-	3140	1565	1658
Puleston, Richard	8005	c 1525	
Puleston, Roger	8007	c 1505	
Purkey, Daniel 1809-1873	59	24 Jan 1809	5 Aug 1873
Purkey, David 1830-1865	54	c Nov 1829	9 Oct 1865
Purkey, Isadora Enola Ida 'Ida' 1857-1947	50	18 Oct 1857	5 Jan 1947
Pycocke, Symon 1540-1582	17050	1540	8 May 1582
Pympe, Anne 1485-1535	50105	1485	1535
Pympe, Anne de 1485-1535	3362	1485	1535
Pympe, Reginald de (Sir) 1770-1531	3363	c 1440	21 Mar 1531
Queen of Castile & Leon, Urraca 1079-1126	1355	Apr 1079	8 Mar 1126
Queen of England, Elgiva (Saint)	895		944
Queen of England, Maud (Matilda) of Flanders 1032-1083	751	c 1032	2 Nov 1083
Queen of France, Aelis 8xx-886	23600		b 887
Queen of Jerusalem, Melidenda 1105-1161	43524	1005	11 Sep 1161
Queen of Leon, Sancha 1013-1067	1665	1013	7 Nov 1067

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Queen of Scotland, Saint Margaret of Scotland 1045-1093	788	1045	16 Nov 1093
Quick, Cornelius 1770-185x	7775	1770	
Quick, Eunice 1810-187x	220	bt 1809-1810	
Quincy, Elena de 12xx-1296	3309		c 25 Apr 1264
Quincy, Elizabeth de	41405		
Quincy, Hawise de	3485		
Quincy, Hawise de	50139		
Quincy, Joan de	47641		
Quincy, Margaret de 1206-1266	333	c 1206	Mar 1266
Quincy, Maud de 1180-1231	43446	1180	1231
Quincy, Richard de 1075-	43451	1075	
Quincy, Robert	41081		
Quincy, Robert de 1138-1197	41431	1138	29 Sep 1197
Quincy, Roger de Earl of Winchester Crusader 1195-1264	334	1217	25 Apr 1264
Quincy, Sahr de 1100-1158	41430	1100	1158
Quincy, Saire de Earl of Winchester Magna Charta Surety	335	1155	3 Nov 1219
Raby, Dolphin 1110-	35320	1110	
Raby, Robert Firzmalred 1170-1242	35318	1170	25 Jun 1424
Radbartsson, Randver 670-770	32794	670	770
Ragnarsson, Sigurd "Snake Eye" 786-873	32791	786	873
Ragnvaldssen, Hrollager 854-909	35208	854	909
Ramadale, Isabel 1580-1630	34778	1580	
Ramesden, Prescilla 1646-1718	2484	1646	Jan 1718
Ramsden/Ramsdell, John 1602-1688	2489	c 1602	27 Oct 1688
Ramsford, Emma 1545-16xx	3625	c 1545	
Ramsford, Robert	3627	c 1542	
Rand, Isaac	41811		
Rand, John 1351-1423	43519	1351	1423
Rand, John 13xx-1474	43518		1474
Rands, Henry Bishop of Lincoln 1477-1551	16382	c 1477	2 Aug 1551
Rands, Mary	16380		
Rands, Thomas	16381		
Rapine, Antone (Captain)	7982		
Rapine, Mary Ann (Mariane Anteone) 1681	7981	c 1681	
Rardin, Daisy 1887-1940	15	29 Aug 1887	6 Apr 1940
Rardin, Harrison 1828-1875	79	c 1828	16 Apr 1875
Rardin, James 1803-1838	83	1803	21 Aug 1838
Rardin, James P. 1850-1935	77	8 Jan 1850	8 Aug 1935
Rardin, John 1730-1796 Rev War	136	c 1730	28 Mar 1796
Rardin, William 1761-1844	134	1761	9 May 1844
Rau, Catharina 1670-1712	188	1670	7 Feb 1712
Rau, Johannes 1601-1701	198	1601	20 Nov 1701
Rau, Johannes 1645-1691	196	1645	15 Aug 1691
Ravens, Grace 1591-1662	7885	c 1591	3 Jun 1662
Ravens, Richard (Rev.) 1562-1626	7887	1562	1626
Ravens, William 1519-	39034	c 1519	
Rawlings, Anthony 1589-1652	4152	1589	1653
Rawlings, John 1641-1727	3565	1641	1727
Rawlings, Philadelphia	3220		1746
Rayles, Ellen	17637		
Rebel of Sangüesa, Oneca	42058		
Recorded, No Name	6233		
Redburga, (--?--)	855		
Regent of Poland, Michael, Magyr Prince,	2276		c976/978
Regina, Fastrada 7xx-794	39780		10 Oct 794
Reich, Catherine	9047		
Reichelderfer, Frederich Jacob	9014	21 Sep 1714	c 1759

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Reichelderfer, Johan Heinrick 1716-1800	113	26 Oct 1716	10 Jan 1800
Reichelderfer, Margaret	216		
Reichelderfer, Maria Megdalena 1761-	9002	1761	13 Jul 1844
Reichelsderfer, Christine 1757-1837	110	Jul 1757	1837
Reichelsdorfer, Johannes Veit 1670-1734	292	c 1670	1734
Reichlingen, Reinhild von	2168		
Reinald, (--?--)	635		
Remenhale, Robert de (Sir) 13xx-1391	7413		1391
Rennes, Judith of 982-1017	825	982	16 Jun 1017
Rennes, Unnamed heiress of	819		
Rennes, unnamed of	6933		
Reparijis, John	3086		
Reparijis, Margery de	3074		
Rescherret, Anna Maria	7762	a 1710	28 Aug 1747
Reuss, Anna Maria 1730-1804	37736	1730	1804
Rey de Castilla, Pedro I 1334-1368	37971	30 Aug 1334	22 Mar 1368
Rheims, Ermentrude of	1361	958	5 Mar 1005
Rheinhausen, Hildegarde von	2722		
Rhoads,	5199		
Rhuddlan, Elizabeth of 1282-1316	3316	7 Aug 1282	5 May 1316
Rhys, Nest ferch 1085-1136	41928	c 1085	b 1136
Ribagorza, Ava of 93x-99x	1692		a 995
Rice, Joseph 1637-1711	14510	13 Mar 1637	23 Dec 1711
Rich, Alice 1530-1596	16977	c 1530	22 Aug 1596
Rich, Audry	42198		
Rich, Richard (Lord) 1496-1567	16978	1496	12 Jun 1567
Rich, Richard (Sir) 1470-1503	16979	1470	8 Sep 1583
Rich, Thomas 1432-1490	16980	1432	1490
Richards, Dinah 1696-1747	225	1696	1747
Richards, Joseph	994		
Richards, Joseph 1530-1599	17528	1530	1599
Richards, Joseph 1638-1710	996	1638	1710
Richards, William 1586-1632	17527	20 May 1586	18 Jul 1632
Richking, Edmund 1385-	51050	1385	1446
Richking, Margaret 1410-1448	47492	c 1410	1448
Richter, Anna Margaretha 1700-1770	17757	c 1700	23 Dec 1770
Ricks, Daisy G. 1881-1961	11	25 Sep 1881	11 Jun 1961
Ricks, Isaac 1638-1732	195	1638	3 Nov 1732
Ricks, Isaac 1669-1748	193	17 Jun 1669	11 Mar 1748
Ricks, Isaac 1702-1760	189	27 Dec 1702	15 Apr 1760
Ricks, Jonas 1744-1821	186	c 1744	c 1821
Ricks, Jonas 1780-	183	11 Jan 1780	
Ricks, Joseph A. 1857-1938	43	3 Oct 1857	14 Jul 1938
Ricks, Milton 1821-187x	45	c 1821	
Ricomer, Duke	6882		
Ridelisford, Basilie de 1175-1237	41101	c 1175	1237
Ridelsford, Emmeline de	3428		
Ridelsford, Walter de 11xx-1226	48524		1226
Rie, Eudo de 1063-1109	40593	1063	1109
Rie, Margaret 1088-1162	43286	1088	1162
Ringleheim, Fredericka of	2147		
Ringleheim, Mathilda von Empress of Germany 890-968	382	c890/900	14 Mar 968
Rix, (--?--)	4531		
Rix, Christina 1836-1876	48	31 Mar 1836	28 Nov 1876
Robinson, Judith Bowles 1648-1693	21154	1648	Jan 1693
Roches, Baudoin des	48004		
Roches, Clémence des	48003	c 1197	1259

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Roches, Jeanne des 1195	48001	circa ___ ___ 1	28 Sep 1238
Roches, William des 1165-1222	47984	1165	1222
Roehm, Anna 1600-1674	852	c 1600	24 Jan 1674
Roet, Katherine de	3324	c 1349	10 May 1403
Roet, Paon de	1271		
Roet, Phillipa De 1348-1387	1258	c 1348	a Jun 1387
Rofrit, daughter of	1960		
Roger, Elizabeth 1570-1595	17062	23 Jul 1570	31 Mar 1595
Rogers, Bernard 1543-	7908	c 1543	
Rogers, Giles 1643-1690	7883	c 1643	18 Apr 1690
Rogers, John 1611-1667	7884	16 Apr 1611	1677
Rogers, Joseph 1701-1761	7812	c 1701	a 2 Aug 1761
Rogers, Peter 1677-1724	7817	1677	bt 1724-1726
Rogers, Sarah 'Polly' 1748-1797	253	1748	1797
Rogers, Thomas B. 1587-1676	7888	11 Jun 1587	1676
Rogers, Thomas Matthew 1565-1611	7907	1565	20 Feb 1611
Rognvaldsdotter, Aseda 812-	2187	c 812	Maer, Norway
Rome, Sergius of 860-911	44985	c 860	14 Apr 1911
Ros,	47534		
Ros,	7558		
Ros,	7562		
Ros, Margaret De 1298-1357	3704	c 1298	17 Oct 1357
Ros, Maud De 1328-1399	3791	c 1328	1399
Ros, Rober de 1237-1282	47533	b 1237	17 May 1285
Ros, Robert de	47537		
Ros, Robert de 1170-1227	47535	bt 1170-1172	1227
Rose, Robert 159x-1665	148	bt 1592-1594	4 Apr 1665
Rose, Robert 1619-1683	142	1619	c 1682
Rose, Robert Sr. 1573-1592	3126	1573	
Rose, Sarah 1664-1732	139	Aug 1664	24 Dec 1732
Rosmadres, Isabel	2985		
Rosmadres, William	7257		
Rotenhering, Elena 1287-	1295	c 1287	
Rotenheryng, John 1257-	1296	1257	
Rothery, Sarah 1679-1739	33834	1679	26 Nov 1739
Rothery, Solomon	33835		
Roucy, Alice de	1878		
Roucy, Felicie de 10xx-1123	1876		24 Apr 1123
Roucy, Renaud of 920-967	1603	bt 0920-0930	
Rouergue, Adelaide of	46029		
Rourergue, Adelaide de	1811		a 1011
Rousseau, David 1717-177x	254	2 Nov 1717	a 1770
Rousseau, David R. 1779-1855	104	14 Sep 1779	27 Aug 1855
Rousseau, Hillaire 1675-1720	255	1675	20 Jun 1720
Rousseau, Hillaire 1748-1834	252	1748	bt 1829-1834
Rousseau, Sarah 1805-1855	39	1 Feb 1805	17 Aug 1855
Rousseau, Theodore' 1650-	256	c 1650	
Roussillon, Eve of	2004		
Royden, Faith 1508-15xx	3740	1508	
Royden, John	3745	c 1485	
Rshtuni, Not named daughter of	2893		
Rudston, Ursula	50463		
Ruen, Herleve de 968-1034	2853	968	21 Feb 1034
Rugen, Kunhilde	1567		
Rugen, Kunhilde of	2780		
Ruler of Capua, Landolfo 8xx-842	1959		842
Ruler of Somerset, Cenred, Under	1452		

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Ruler of Wessex, Cuth (or Cuthwolf) Under	1454	b 593	
Ruler of Wessex, Cuthwine Under	1455	c 564	584
Ruler, Varangain	35312		
Rumily, Cecily de	43829		1151
Rumily, Robert de	48269		
Russell, Benjamin 1638-1691	2481	1638	26 Jun 1691
Russell, Hannah 1690-1747	2472	28 May 1690	1747
Russell, Joseph or John	7020		
Russell, William 1606-1661	2485	1606	14 Feb 1661
Russell, William 1667-1717	2479	12 Jun 1667	27 Jan 1717
Ruston, Elizabeth 1595-1612	17047	1595	21 Mar 1612
Ruston, James 1565-	17048	1565	
Ryther, Alice	50475		
Ryther, John	50476		
Sablé, Marguertie de 1179-1238	47983	c 1179	a Jun 1238
Sablé, Robert de xx-1193	47982		23 Sep 1193
Sabran, Emenon	1894		
Sabran, Gersinde of 1180-1242	1765	c 1180	c 1242
Sabran, Rostaing de	1893		
Sabran, Rostaing de 1090-1184	1889	c 1090	Nov 1184
Sabran, William de	1891		c 1109
Sabran, William de 1115-1199	1888	c 1115	c 1199
Sage, John 1601-	1219	bt 1601-1605	
Sage, Susan 1621-1684	1217	1 Oct 1621	3 May 1684
Saint Vallery, Maud (Matilda) de 1155-1210	1317	c 1155	1210
Saldana, Elvira Diaz of	1774	c 930	a 975
Sale, Elizabeth 1465-1528	47935	1465	1528
Salerno, Sikelgaita of	1950		
Salerno, Sikelgaita of 1032-1122	1858	c 1032	a Jul 1122
Salins, Maurette of 1140-1184	1932	c 1140	15 Sep 1184
Salisbury, Ela (Countess) de	3499		
Salisbury, Patrick of 1122-1168	41825	c 1122	27 Mar 1168
Salisbury, Sibyl of 1127-1157	1321	1127	3 Jun 1157
Salisbury, Walter of	43827		
Salisbury, Walter of 10xx-1147	3510		1147
Salisbury, Willam of	41824		
Salter, Elizabeth (Lady) 1429-1484	34760	1429	1484
Saluzzo, Alessia de 12xx-1292	3540		25 Sep 1292
Salvadores, Urraca	1755		
Samlesbury, Elizabeth de	40824		
Samlesbury, William de	40825		
Sanchez, Andregota (Endragot Galindez)	1675		972
Sanchez, Sancha 10xx-1026	1794		26 Jun 1026
Sandrino, Agnes de	21111		
Saneto Petro, Joan	723		
Saneto Petro, Sir Vrian de vulgo Sampier	724		
Sanford, Alice de	3483		
Sanford, Gilbert de	3486		
Sanguesa, Oneca Rebelle de	6909		
Sarah, (--?--)	8414		
Sarmiento, Clari Perez	37980		
Saur, Anna Benedictina 1703-1741	8350	c 1703	b 1742
Saur, Johan Wilhelm 1678-	8351	c 1678	
Saur, Mathias 1641-1718	8356	c 1641	19 Feb 1718
Savage, Margaret	307		
Savage, Maude	453		
Savage, Sir John of Clifton	309		1 Aug 1450

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Savoy, Agnes of	46054		
Savoy, Alicia of 1166-1178	50510	1166	1178
Savoy, Beatrice of 1205-1267	46049	1205	4 Jan 1267
Savoy, Bertha of 1051-1087	2676	21 Sep 1051	27 Dec 1087
Savoy, Mafalda of 1125-1158	2511	1125	4 Dec 1157
Sawyer Norsworthy, Tristram 1604-1656	17065	1601	1656
Sawyer, Johannah [Ancestors not Validated] 1622-1694 [D	17064	1622	1694
Saxony, Basina of (Princess)	40767		
Saxony, Count Dietrich "the Riparian" of	1558		
Saxony, Echbert "the Loyal" of	1556		a 834
Saxony, Edith of	774		
Saxony, Elesa (Elera) of ancient 439-	2374	c 439	
Saxony, Elsa of ancient 411-	2375	c 411	
Saxony, Freawine of ancient 327-	2378	c 327	
Saxony, Frithogar of ancient 299-	2379	c 299	
Saxony, Gerberge of 913-984	639	14 Jul 913	5 May 984
Saxony, Gertrude of 1030-1113	10354	c 1030	4 Aug 1113
Saxony, Gewis of ancient 383-	2376	c 383	
Saxony, Hasalda	1578		
Saxony, Hedwig (Hatwin/Hawise) of 910-965	378	910	10 May 965
Saxony, Heilwig of 775-833	2267	c 775	c 833
Saxony, Isa of	42787		
Saxony, Isanbart of	40694		
Saxony, Mathilda of	1554		
Saxony, Matilda (Maud) of 9xx-1008	757		25 May 1008
Saxony, Matilda of 979-1025	2135	979	4 Nov 1025
Saxony, Oda of	2308		a 874
Saxony, Swanhilde of	2169		26 Nov 1014
Saxony, Uda of	2694		
Saxony, Wig, of ancient 355-	2377	c 355	
Say, Beatrice de	40670		
Say, Idonea de	412		1384
Saye, Geoffery de 1155-1230	817	1155	19 Aug 1230
Saye, Geoffrey de 1135-1214	43281	1135	1214
Saye, Wiillam de 1106-1044	40580	1106	1144
Saye, William de 1066-1144	40579	1065	1144
Sayre, Alice 1541-1567	2496	1541	15 Apr 1567?
Sayre, Rebecca 1572-1653	2492	1572	
Sayre, William	2497		
Sayre, William 1499-1563	2504	c 1499	1563
Scandaniva, Beldig of 243-	2381	c 243	
Scandaniva, Brand of 271-	2380	c 271	
Scandaniva, Nanna of 237-	2382	c 237	
Scattergood, Sarah 1665-1700	7639	1665	c 1700
Scheffhen, Christine	8587	c 1610	6 Feb 1669
Scheffhen, Heinrich	8588	1580	
Schmidt, Anna Christina 1687-1745	286	28 Jun 1687	28 Jun 1745
Schmidt, David	287		
Schrade, Anne Marie 1696-	842	27 Jan 1696	
Schrade, Johann Jacob	847		
Schweinfurt, Ellika of 1001-106x	7072	c 1004	a 1059
Schweinfurt, Henry von 975-1017	2117	975	18 Sep 1017
Schweinfurt, Judith von 10xx-1058	2116	b 1003	2 Aug 1058
Sclater, Sarah	35387	11 Jan 1696	
Scope, William le 1245-1311	3714	About 1245/125	b 1 Feb 1312
Scot, William Baliol le 12xx-1313	3381	12xx	1313
Scotland, Mary of 1082-1116	6317	1082	1116

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Scotland, Mathilda (Edith) of 1079-1118	786	1 Jun 1079	1 May 1118
Scott, Ann 1538-1588	50104	1538	30 Jul 1588
Scott, Charles 1542-1617	3271	c 1542	5 May 1596
Scott, Dorothea 1629-1688	3250	30 Jan 1629	10 Apr 1688
Scott, George 1470-1500	13817	1470	1500
Scott, George 1495-1562	13816	1495	30 Aug 1562
Scott, John	3372		
Scott, John (Sir) 1423-1485	3367	c 1423	1485
Scott, John (Sir) 1480-1533	3361	1480	7 Oct 1533
Scott, John le 12xx-1348	3380		c 1348
Scott, Michael	3377		
Scott, Reginald 1512-1554	3279	1512	15 Dec 1554
Scott, Thomas 1567-1635	3267	1567	b 31 May 1635
Scott, Thomas 1605-1632	3253	5 Apr 1605	b 14 Jun 1632
Scott, William	3374		
Scott, William (Sir)	3379		
Scott, William (Sir) K.B. 1459-1524	3365	1459	24 Aug 1524
Scott, William 1390-1433	3370	1390	c 5 Feb 1433
Scrope, Geoffrey le	45235		Dec 1340
Scrope, Henry	3726	1183	a 1218
Scrope, Henry 1271-1336	3703	1271	7 Sep 1336
Scrope, Hugh 1103-115x	3733	c 1103	a 1149
Scrope, Osborne (Fitzrichard) 1025-10xx	3736	c 1025	
Scrope, Richard 1327-1403	3701	1327	20 May 1403
Scrope, Richard 992-10xx	3737	c 992	a 1067
Scrope, Richard Le 1393-1420	3689	31 May 1393	29 Aug 1420
Scrope, Robert 1134-1198	3732	c 1134	a 1198
Scrope, Roger	3693	1348	3 Dec 1402
Scrope, Simon 1056-	3735	c 1056	
Scrope, Simon 1162-122x	3728	1162	a 1225
Scrope, Stephen Le 1345-1406	3697	1345	25 Jan 1406
Scrope, Walter 1080-11xx	3734	c 1080	a 1102
Scrope, William 1214-1296+	3725	c 1214	a 1296
Seaver, Elizabeth 1735-1765	17761	1735	1765
Seaver, Nicholas 1706-1784	17762	1706	1784
Segrave, Eleanor	3312		
Segrave, Elizabeth (Lady) 1338-1375	3355	25 Oct 1338	c 1375
Segrave, Gilbert de	48596		
Segrave, Gilbert de (Sir) 1202-1254	48594	1202	8 Oct 1254
Segrave, John de (Sir, Lord) 1315-1353	3354		20 Mar 1353
Segrave, Nicolas Lord Segrave	8174	c 1238	1295
Segrave, Stephen de 1171-1241	48595	c 1171	9 Nov 1241
Seigneur de Semur, Freelan (Froilan) de Chamelet	2524		
Seigneur de Beaugency, Landry	2009		
Seigneur de Chateau-du-Loir, Hamon (Hamelin)	2025		
Seigneur de Chateau-du-Loir, Robert	2023		
Seigneur de le Fleche, Jean I (John I) 10xx-1097	930		1097
Seigneur de Loches, Werner (Garnier)	952		
Seigneur de Mayenne, Geoffroy	47979	b 1140	1169
Seigneur de Sabran, Rostaing 1133-1209	1886	c 1133	bt 1208-1209
Seigneur de Semur, Geoffrey I	2519		
Seigneur de Treves, Hugh	1940		
Seigneur de Treves, Stephen	1939		
Seigneur de Treves, Thibaud	1937		
Seigneur of Fougères, Geoffrey de Fougères 1175-1212	50151	c 1175	
Seigneur of Fougères, Henry de Fougères 1096-1154	50162	c 1096	1154
Seigneur of Fougères, Raoul de Fougères 1122-1194	50159	c 1122	c 1194

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Seigneur of Fougères, Raoul III	47973	c 1208	1256
Seigneur of Montfort-l;Amauri, France, Amauri de Montfo	2045		
Seignore di Mosezzo, Manfredo	2040		
Seineur de la Fleche in Anjour, Lancelin I	2007		bt 1050-1060
Seisyll, Llywelyn ap 9xx-1023	42855		1023
Selby, Mary 1564-16xx	3641	1564	
Semur, Helie de 1016-1055	1660	b 1016	22 Apr 1055
Senatrix and Patria of Rome, Marozia (Mariuccia)	1922	c 890	937
Seneschal of the Gatinais, Tertulle (Tertullus)	956		
Seneschal, Adalhard the	42667		
Senlis, Landri de	41436		
Sens, Theodelinde of	41740		
Septvans, Joan de	41707		
Septvans, Robert de (Sir)	43507		
Sergeaux, Laura	3076		
Sergeaux, Philippa 1381-	3446	1381	a 1420
Sergeaux, Richard (Sir) 1346-1393	3447		30 Sep 1393
Sergeaux, Sir Richard	3087		
Shaeffe, Anne 1540-	3270	1540	
Shaw, Ellen 1549-1643	2500	1549	
Shepard, Eleanor 1699-1794	2952	bt 1699-1704	1794
Shepardson, Lydia 1646-1723	6804	c 1646	17 Dec 1723
Shepherd, Thomas 1650-1698	17090	1650	1698
Shepherd, William 1679-1741	4034	1679	1741
Sheriff of Gloucester, Walter FitzRoger 10xx-1129	42832		c 1129
Sheriff of Kent, Hamo Dapifer 10xx-1100	5884		c 1100
Sheriff of Kent, Henry de Bohun 1176-1220	3396	1176	1 Jun 1220
Sheriff of Kent, John de Cobham 12xx-1300	43506		b 30 Mar 1300
Sheriff of Lincolnshire, Tuold Bolingbroke	48072		
Sheriff of Norfolk, Roger de Bigod 1060-1107	35201	1060	8 Sep 1107
Shires, John	3952		
Shires, Ruth 1696-1747	3947	c 1696	1747
Shoemaker, Jacob 1757-1836 Rev War	9001	10 Oct 1757	12 Jul 1836
Shoemaker, Mary Magdalena 1777-1838	218	18 Dec 1777	8 Apr 1838
Shores, John	7781		
Shores, Nancy 1772-1850	7776	c 1772	b 1850
Shores, Reuben 1722-1805 Revoltionary War Pattriot	7777	bt 1722-1725	
Shores, Samuel 1700-	7779	c 1700	
Short, Rebecca	5718		
Sibylla, (--?--)	911	c 1009	
Sicily, Mathilda of	46060		
Sicily, Roger I of 1031-1101	41558	c 1031	1101
Signulf, Forne fitz	1624		died 1129/1130
Sigurd, Ranversson 710-812	32793	710	812
Sigurdsson, Knud 814-1850	32790	814	850
Sigurdsson, Ragnar Lodbrok 765-845	32792	765	845
Silicia, Emnilde of 9xx-1017	2082	b 1101	1017
Sill, George G. 1734-1831 Rev War	594	c 1734	Apr 1831
Sill, James 1700-1774	596	c 1700	15 Apr 1774
Sill, John 1677-1753	614	c 1677	1753
Sill, Mary 1762-1855	135	c 1762	25 Feb 1855
Simison, John 1696-	8257	1696	
Simison, John 1724-1796	8238	1724	Mar 1796
Simison, Robert 1781-1870	72	8 Jan 1781	16 Sep 1870
Simison, Sarah Watt 1831-1916	69	4 Jun 1831	22 Jul 1916
Sims, Sara	7782	bt 1680-1682	
Simson, John 1575-	17054	c 1575	

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Simson, Mary 1627-1667	17052	22 Mar 1627	2 Dec 1667
Simson, Thomas 1595-1642	17053	1595	1642
Sire de Raimés, Jean	40667		
Sire de Salins, Gautier I	2866		a 1000
Sire de Salins, Gautier I	2868		
Sire de Salins, Gautier III	2864		15 Aug 1175
Sire de Salins, Humbert I 9xx=958	2872		958
Sire de Salins, Humbert III 'le Renforce'	2865		1149
Sire de Semur, Damas	2517		a 1048
Skinner, Abigail 1691-1765	1220	17 Feb 1691	6 Mar 1765
Skinner, Ann 1460-	19982	1460	
Skinner, Eunice 1715-1741	1193	15 Dec 1715	6 May 1741
Skinner, John	23604		
Skinner, Thomas (Deacon) 1645-1723	1221	25 Jul 1645	26 Mar 1723
Skinner, Thomas 1617-1704	1224	1617	2 Mar 1704
Skjoldsson, Fridlief	2349		
Skleros, Konstantin Patrician at Constantinople	2874	c 920	a 980
Skleros, Leon	2878		
Skleros, Munir	7082		
Skleros, Niketas Patrician at Constantinople	2876	c 885	living 921
Skleros, Theophano of Byzantium 956-991	2134	956	15 Sep 991
Smith, Alexander 1747-1828 (Rev. War)	5087	30 May 1747	8 Sep 1828
Smith, David 1720-1800	11617	1720	1800
Smith, Eleanor 1774-1825	182	23 Aug 1774	12 Oct 1825
Smith, Mary	8595		
Smith, Mary	5090		
Smith, Mary 1510-	3154	1510	
Smith, Mary 1740-1805	34849	1740	31 Jul 1805
Smith, Sarah	21134		
Smith, William	5089		
Smythes, George 15xx-1590	3064		22 Jul 1590
Smythes, Jane 1590-1658	3015	1590	1658
Smythes, John	3065		
Smythes, John 15xx-1626	3016		1626
Smythes, Willus	3066		
Snider, Jacob 1737-1790 Revolutionary War	127	1737	15 Jun 1790
Snider, Mary 1756-1832	122	22 Jan 1756	15 Nov 1832
Soissons, Adèle of	44925		
Somery, Margaret de 1229-1293	655	1229	a 18 Jun 1293
Somery, Roger de of Dudley	658		a 26 Aug 1273
Souter, Elizabeth 1645-	17057	1645	
South Wales, Lieian dau of Brachan of	2443		
Southmead, (--?--) (Miss) 1565-1640	17070	1565	1640
Southmead, John 1540-1600	17071	1540	1600
Southmead, William 1495-1550	17072	1495	1550
Spaeth, Anna	848		
Spain, Ervigio of	1715		
Spain, Liubigotona of	1716		
Spence, Katherine	8259		
Spencer, Mary 1610-1645	6991	1610	1645
Spencer, Nicholas 1573-1626	43478	1573	19 Jan 1626
Spicer, Elizabeth	2966		
Spoletto, Adelchis of	40799		
Spoletto, Alard of	45439		
Spoletto, Alberic I of 8xx-925	6927		
Spoletto, Lambert of	45536		
Spruyt, Agatha Jans 1625-1687	35114	1625	1687

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Squire, Alice	2498		
Squire, Alice 1504-1566	2505	1504	1566
Squire, John 1489-1571	47926	1489	1571
Squire, Richard 1458-1528	47927	1458	5 Feb 1528
Squyre, Thomas 1430-1505	47933	c 1430	c 1505
Squyre, Thomas Deol 1410-1456	47924	1410	1456
St. Clothilde, kinswoman of the	710		
St. Hilary, James de	345		
St. Hilary, Margaret de	3387		
St. Hilary, Maud de	344		1173
St. John, Hugh 1060-1096	48577	21 Dec 1060	1096
St. John, John	48479		
St. Leger, Ann	21034		
St. Leger, Anthony (Sir)	21036		
St. Leger, Warham	21035	1525	1597
St. Liz, Maud of 1096-1140	41249	1096	1140
St. Martin, Walter de 925-9xx	3537	c 925	
St. Pol, Beatrice de Candavane de	1632		
St. Valéry, Bernald de IV 1117-	1326		
St. Valéry, Reginald de	47094		1162
Stade, Hildegarde von 974-1011	681	bt 0974-0976	3 Oct 1011
Stafford, Edmund (Baron) 1272-1308	1280	15 Jul 1272	26 Aug 1308
Stafford, Hervey De 1194-	1290	1194	1237
Stafford, Joan de	313		
Stafford, Joan de 13xx-1397	50248	a 1337	b 2 Aug 1397
Stafford, John (Sir) Knight	318		
Stafford, Katherine 1376-1419	1246	1376	8 Apr 1419
Stafford, Margaret de	317		
Stafford, Nicholas 1246-	1282	1246	
Stafford, Ralph de	316		1 Mar 1410
Stafford, Robert de 1039-1100	45259	c 1039	4 Aug 1088
Stafford, Robert De 1220-	1286	c 1220	
Stafford, William (Sir) of Bramshall	663		
Standish, Elizabeth 1510-1564	2508	1510	
Standish, John 1557-1602	34783	1557	6 Jun 1602
Standish, Josiah (Lt.) 1633-1690	34781	c 1633	19 Mar 1690
Standish, Mary 1660-1736	34780	1663	19 Jun 1736
Standish, Myles (Captain) 1580-1656	34782	c 1580	3 Oct 1656
Standish, Roger	2509		
Standon, Philippa de	720		
Standon, Vivian de	721		
Standridge, Martha 1661-1710s	273	24 Feb 1661	a 1709
Standridge, Thomas	276		
Stanton, Elizabeth	7643		
Stapleton, Jacob M. 1748-1794	215	1748	22 Aug 1794
Stapleton, John 1774-1849	217	22 May 1774	24 Apr 1850
Stapleton, Mary	1049	1434	
Stapleton, Philip 1644-	3992	c 1644	
Stapleton, Robert P. 1690-1755	212	5 May 1690	25 Oct 1755
Stapleton, Sophia 1810-1901	58	4 Feb 1810	3 May 1901
Stapleton, Tobias 1717-1805	213	5 May 1717	6 Apr 1805
Starlyng, Joan 1520-	39035	c 1520	
Stauttenbecker, Andreas (Drees) 1604-1688	203	c 1604	bt 1684-1688
Stearns, Isaac 1603-1671	3622	25 Feb 1603	19 Jun 1677
Stearns, Isaac 1633-1676	3620	6 Jan 1633	29 Aug 1676
Stearns, Samuel 1667-1721	3618	11 Jan 1667	17 Nov 1721
Stearns, William	3624	c 1545	

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Steele, George 1589-1664	23836	1589	1664
Steele, Rebecca 1629-1662	1215	1629	1662
Steele, Richard 1549-1631	23837	12 Apr 1549	12 Jan 1631
Sterne, Henry	3626	c 1520	
Sterns, Abigail 1700-1757	2474	18 Feb 1700	20 Aug 1757
Stewart, Mary 173x-175x	15521	c 1734	b 1758
Stockow, Biagota of	2125		
Stodar, Drahomira of	2127	bt 0877-0890	a 935
Stol, Jan Jacob 1655-	35109	1655	1689
Stol, Jan Jansen 1671-1695	35110	c 1671	6 Oct 1695
Stone, Agnes	43504		
Stone, Agnes 1556-1616	18458	1 Jan 1556	15 Jan 1616
Stone, John (Deacon) 1618-1683	3796	31 Jul 1618	
Stone, Tabitha 1661-	2476	1661	
Stowe, Joane	4086	7 Aug 1575	9 Jul 1630
Stowe, John	4087	2 Jan 1539	bt 1590-1600
Stowe, John	4089	c 1515	
Strafford, Elizabeth	42199		
Strafford, Humphrey (Sir)	42201		22 Sep 1545
Strafford, William (Sir) 1500-1556	42200	c 1500	5 May 1556
Strange, Richard Lord of Knockin	8019		1450
Strean, Elizabeth 1829-	3591	1829	27 Feb 1900
Strelley, John 1512-15xx	3657	c 1512	29 Aug 1559
Strelley, Millicent 1538-1606	3654	c 1538	b 2 Jun 1606
Strickland, Joan de	50282		
Strickland, William de (Sir) 1230-1306	50284	c 1229	c 1306
Strihl, Anna Maria 1671-1720	8352	23 Sep 1671	23 Dec 1720
Strihl, Hans	8353		b Jan 1690
Strode, Edward 1515-1555	2974	1515	3 Mar 1555
Strode, Edward 1629-1703	2955	2 Apr 1629	28 Oct 1703
Strode, Edward 1691-1786	100	16 Mar 1691	a 26 Jul 1786
Strode, Edward William 1670-1697	2953	16 Jun 1670	b Sep 1697
Strode, Henry de	2996		
Strode, Henry de	3000		
Strode, Hugh de	2998		
Strode, Hugh de	3002		
Strode, Hugh de	3004		
Strode, Hugh de la	3009		
Strode, Hugh de la Knight	3008		
Strode, John 1450-	2988	1450	
Strode, John de (Sir) Knight	3006	1217	
Strode, John de la Knight	3010	c 1090-1100	
Strode, John de la Knight	3013		
Strode, Letita 1725-1799	97	19 Aug 1725	25 Dec 1799
Strode, Nicholas de	3005		a 1249
Strode, Richard	2994		
Strode, Robert de la Knight	3007		
Strode, Thomas 1490-15xx	2978	c 1490	
Strode, Walter 1470-	2983	c 1470	
Strode, Warin de la	3012		
Strode, William 1410-1499	2992	1410	1499
Strode, William 1550-1592	2972	1550	Aug 1592
Strode, William 1589-1666	2959	1589	1666
Strode, William de la 1070-	3011	c 1070	
Strongbow, (Unknown) Mistress of	43448		
Stubbs, Rose 1606-	3804	c 1606	
Studebaker, Catherine 1821-1896	74	15 Aug 1821	18 Jul 1896

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Studebaker, Jacob B. 1752-1813	121	1752	13 Mar 1813
Studebaker, John W. 1787-1833	119	1787	20 Jan 1833
Studebaker, Margaret 1740-178x	128	c 1740	a 1799
Studebaker, Peter 1695-1754	125	16 Oct 1695	1753
Stull, John 1695-1749	35108	1695	17 Apr 1749
Stull, John 1733-1791 Revolutionary War Patriot	296	1733	
Stull, Joseph 1668-	34422	1668	
Stull, Susanna Margaretha 175x-	295	19 Feb 1758	1830's
Sturm, Christian 1662-	8341	1662	
Sturm, Johann Jacob 1700-1757	8340	c 1700	7 Feb 1757
Sturm, Johann Peter 1630-	8346	c 1630	12 Oct 1709
Sturm, Mary Elizabeth 1741-	8289	c 1741	
Sturm, Sebastian 1610-	8348	c 1610	
Stutenbecker, Johannes 1662-1728	185	1662	1728
Stutenbecker, Peter 1632-1691	201	c 1632	b 1692
Stuydolf, Elizabeth 1552-	13069	1552	
Styr, Sige of	41435		
Suevic Chieftain, Daughter of	1438		
Suevic Chieftain, unnamed	1440		
Sully, Elizabeth de	48617		
Sully, Margaret of 1105-1145	41939		
Sulzbach, Luitgarde of	44231		
Sulzbach, Lutgardis of 111x-1163	44127		a 1163
Sundgau, Hildegard of 9xx-1046	957		1 Apr 1046
Susa, Adelaide Von	1910	bt 1014-1015	14 Dec 1091
Susa, Adelaide von	2108		
Sutton, Edmund (Sir) 14xx-1487	50260		30 Sep 1487
Sutton, Isabel	50477		
Sutton, John	50262		b 1544
Sutton, Margaret 1362-	51049	1362	
Sutton, Margaret 15xx-1563	16793		b 17 Apr 1563
Svegdasson, Vanlandi 298-	2238	c 298	
Swabia, Bertha of	2242	c 907	2 Jan 966
Swabia, Cunigunda of	2141	c 880	
Swabia, Gisela of 985-1043	2680	11 Nov 985	14 Feb 1043
Swabia, Judith of 1054-1105	3550	9 Apr 1054	14 Mar 1105
Swabia, Matilda of 998-1034	41961	bt 0998-0999	29 Jul 1032
Swamley, Mary 1765-180x	33754	c 1765	1807
Sweden, Halfdan "Guldand" of	2203		
Swedish King at Birka, Edmund Eriksson	2319	c 832	
Swedish King at Uppsala, Bjorn Ragnarsson	2321		
Swedish King at Uppsala, Erik Bjornsson 814-	2320	c 814	
Swjatoslawitsch, St. Vladimir I 955-1015	1473	c 958	15 Jul 1015
Swynford, Sir Hugh	7396		
Swynnerton, Maud or Mathilda de	308		
Swynnerton, Sir Robert de Knt.	310		c 1395
Syagrious, Flavius Afranius	1391		
Symonson, William	8258		
Tabellaria, Porpora of	1947		
Taillebois, Gilbert	41080		
Taillebois, Adeliza Matilda 1092-1130	35219	1092	1130
Taillebois, Ivo	48071		
Taillefer, Raimond III Count of Toulouse	887		950
Talbot, Hugh 1000-	35332	c 1000	
Talvas, Ela of	41826		
Talvas, Eva de	3513		
Talvas, William I 995-1052	40531	c 995	1052

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Talvas, William III of Ponthieude Montgomerie	48250		
Taverner, Robert Le 1230-1280	1278	c 1230	b 1280
Taylor, Alice 1663-1728	3226	c 1663	b Aug 1729
Taylor, Jana 1521	17045	1521	
Taylor, John 1550-1627	3235	1550	1627
Taylor, Robert 1480-	3240	c 1480	
Taylor, Robert 1633-1695	3229	7 Dec 1633	14 Apr 1695
Taylor, Thomas	3237	1524	3 Aug 1575
Taylor, Thomas 1500-1562	3239	c 1500	May 1562
Taylor, Thomas 1594-1699	3233	18 Feb 1594	Jan 1699
Temple, Abraham 1597-1639	3805	1597	1639
Temple, Abraham 1652-1739	3797	4 Jun 1652	4 Jan 1739
Temple, Joseph 1694-1760	2473	28 Aug 1694	1760
Temple, Margaret 1605-	7607	1605	
Temple, Richard 1618-1689	3799	bt 1618-1623	15 Mar 1689
Temple, Sarah 1722-1762	2470	19 Mar 1722	1762
Tendring, Alice	43699		
Tendring, William (Sir)	43700		
Tewdwr, (--?--)	41930		
Tewdwr, Rhys ap 1040-1093	41929	1065	Apr 1093
Thane of Dule, Earl of Strathclyde, Duncan, thegn, Sigferth, and Anglo-Scandinavian	2467		
	6505		
Theovald, Vuldetrade widow of	6898		
Therese, Gondres or	6234		
Thomas, Elizabeth 1696-1796	38138	1696	24 Nov 1796
Thomas, James 1626-	38141	1626	
Thomas, James 1652-1763	38139	1652	12 Sep 1763
Thomas, Jane 1605-1637	5585	c 1605	c 1637
Thompson, Anna	7722		1818
Thompson, Anna 1767-1818	5446	1767	1818
Thompson, Dorothy 1569-1629	48459	1569	1629
Thomson, Anstie 1579-1647	17077	1579	1647
Thomson, Henry 1569-1648	3255	1569	20 Oct 1648
Thomson, Jane	50270		
Thomson, Judith 1602-	3254	b 2 Aug 1602	
Thomson, Thomas 1545-	3259	1545	
Thored, Ealdorman of Northumbria	901	bt 0964-0979	bt 0992-0994
Thornton, Ellen	730		
Thornton, Philippa widow of Sir Peter	6276		
Thornton, Sir Peter of Thornton	731		
Thorpe, Eufemia 1519-	3143	1519	
Thouars, Aimery IV of	44880		
Thouars, Aleanor de	44879		
Thouars, Amauri de	6924		
Threkwitigau, not named son of	1555		
Threkwitigau, Walbert, Count in the 8xx-891	1559		by 891
Thron, (--?--)	2797		
Thronheim, not named daughter of	2793		
Thuringia, Basina of	1529		
Thuringia, Basina of 438-477	40765	c 438	477
Thuringia, Count Billung of	1574		
Thuringia, Oda of	1573		
Thuringia, Rodegunda of	1525		
Thuringii, Hermanfrid of	43912		
Thuringii, Rodelinda of	41948		
Thwenge, Margery de	50186		
Tilley, Sarah 1616-1673	50096	c 1616	1673

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Tilley, William 1580-1620	50097	1580	1620
Tilney, Isabella De 1254-	1277	1254	
Tipfoft, Robert 1340-13xx	3712	c 1340	
Tiptoft, John (Sir) 1375-1443	50258	c 1375	27 Apr 1443
Tiptoft, Joyce de 14xx-1472	50259		b 1472
Tiptoft, Margaret 1366-1431	3694	about 1366	14 May 1432
Toeni, Alice de 1035-	43466	c 1035	
Toeni, Goda de 1136-	50988	c 1136	
Toeni, Goda de 1141-	48406	c 1141	
Tonnerre, Ermengarde of Torta,	42269 7463		
Tosni, Alice de 1064-1135	45633	1064	1135
Tosny, Ida de	43671		
Tosny, Ralph V de 11xx-1162	42528		1162
Tosny, Raoul I	41070		
Tosny, Roger I of	7076	990	1040
Totnes, Aenor de	45599		
Totnes, Juhel de 10xx-1030	45600		bt 1123-1130
Toulouse, Adelaide de	1802		bt 0954-0954
Toulouse, Adelaide of	1804		
Toulouse, Daughter of Raymond I Count of	1739		
Toulouse, Luitgarde de 9xx-977	1798		a 977
Tours, Adelaide 820-866	1497	c 820	c 866
Tours, Bertha of	2002		
Tours, Gerberge of	948		a 952
Tours, Theobald de	949		
Townsley, Jenny	7723		
Traba, Teresa Fernandez de	6878		
Tracy, Eva de 1203-	44069	c 1203	
Tracy, Henry de	48274		
Trafford,	5969		
Trafford, Henry de (Sir) 1317-1372	44283	1317	1372
Trafford, Henry de (Sir) 1324-1386	452	1334	a 1386
Trafford, Henry V 1247-1334	44285	1247	1334
Trafford, Joane 1358-1405	451	1358	1405
Trafford, John 1270-1320	44284	c 1270	1320
Tregodick, Agnes	3068		
Tregodick, Robert	3083		
Trelaske, Sir Andrew	3045		
Trelaske, Sir Roger	3047		Trelaske Count
Trelaske, unnamed daughter	3043		
Trelawny, Johanna	2990		
Trelawny, John	3075		
Trelawny, John	3079		
Trelawny, Richard	3082		
Trelawny, Sir John	3067		
Trelawny, Sir John	3069		
Trelawny, William	3071		
Trelawny, William	3073		
Trelawny, William	3077		
Trelawny, William	3081		
Trewynick, Jane	3078		
Trewynick, Stephen de	3088		
Troyes, Adelaide of 934-982	943	934	982
Trusbut, Rose	47539		1227
Trusbut, William	47540		
Tuchet de Audley, Elizabeth 142x-14xx	3290	a 1423	

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Tuchet, James Lord Audley	3291	c 1398	23 Sep 1459
Tuchet, John (Sir) 13xx-1371	3452		1371
Tuchet, John (Sir) Lord Audley	3411		
Tuchet, John (Sir) Lord Audley 1371-1408	3408	23 Apr 1371	19 Dec 1408
Tuchet, Thomas	3453		
Tucker, Sarah 1693-	5255	1693	
Tudor, Mary 1651-1743	37413	9 Mar 1651	9 Feb 1743
Tuke, Bryan 1495-1845	3281	1495	1545
Tuke, Mary 1522-	3280	c 1522	
Tullfeld, Otto I of	2290		
Tullfeld, Otto II of	2289		
Tuppen, Frances	5754		Apr 1640
Turenne, Marguerite de	1964		
Turin, Bertha of 1020	45733		a 1065
Turin, Petronel of	46057		
Turin, Ulric Manfred II of 975-1034	1913	bt 0975-0992	23 Dec 1035
Turner, Elizabeth 1699-1787	33829	4 Mar 1699	a 1787
Turner, Elizabeth 16xx-1656	3166		1656
Turner, John 1671-1723	33830	29 Oct 1671	9 Dec 1723
Tuscany, Boso of 885-938	766	885	938
Tuscany, Ermengarde of Tuscany dau of Adalbert II Margr	6296		
Tuscany, Willa of	767		
Tuscany, Willa of 911-966	765	bt 0911-0912	a 6 Aug 966
Twigden, Amphyllis 1602-1655	11662	2 Feb 1602	12 Jan 1655
Twigden, John	11704		
Tynedale, Hextilda of	47112		c 189
Tynedale, Uchtred Walteofsson of	47114		
Ulery, Hanna Brumbaugh 1789-1862	120	21 May 1789	18 Nov 1862
Ulery, Samuel (Elder) 1754-1822	123	1754	1822
Ulfiusson, Biorn 975-10xx Jarl of Denmark	3518	c 975	
Ullery, Stephen 1710-1785	129	c 1710	1785
Ulrich / Ulrey, Stephen Sr 1684-	1153	1684	Mar 1778
Ulrich, Jacob	8704	bt 1640-1660	
Umfreville, Gilbert De	7446		
Unknown,	305		24 Mar 1721
Unknown,	429		
Upton, Andrew	3044		
Upton, Elizabeth 15xx-1630	2973		1630
Upton, Hamelyn	3042		
Upton, Jeffrey 1550-1583	2976	1550	1583
Upton, John	2980		
Upton, John	3036		
Upton, John	3041		
Upton, John	3046		
Upton, Richard	3038		
Upton, Thomas 14xx-1470	2989		1470
Upton, William	2984		
Valdarsson, Haroald 568-590	32801	568	590
Valdarsson, Harold	2333	c 568	
Valletort, Isabell 1203-	1293	1203?	
Valoines, Katherine 1140-1175	43440	1140	1175
Valoines, Sybil de	47538		
Valois, Adele of	628		
Valois, Jeanne de	1266		
Van Borsum, Barent	35115		
Van Decorbut, Seter	5515		
Van Doseburgh, Geertruyd Andriesen 1619-	35111	c 1619	

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Van Meter, America 'Mary' 1860-1935	17	12 Apr 1860	24 Jun 1935
Van Meter, Jacob Jansen 1723-1798	96	16 Mar 1723	16 Nov 1798
Van Meter, John 1683-1745	98	13 Oct 1683	13 Aug 1745
Van Meter, William 1755-1808	26	1755	1808
Van Meter, William Jr. 1801-1885	20	15 May 1801	1 Nov 1885
Van Meteren, Catherine Crom 1650-1744	4036	1650	
Van Meteren, Jan Joosten 1630-1706	250	1630	c 1706
Van Meteren, Joost 1600-	5339	c 1600	
Van Meteren, Joost Jansen 1656-1706	101	1656	13 Jun 1706
Van Vliedt, Adrian Gerritsen 1625-1689	35113	1625	1 Sep 1689
Van Vliedt, Machteld 1655-1689	35112	1655	1689
Vane, Frances 1660-1712	35022	1660	1712
Vane, Henry (Sir) 1613-1662	35023	b 26 Mar 1616	14 Jun 1662
Vanlandasson, Visbur 319-	2226	c 319	
Vasto, Adelaide del 1075-1118	45728	1075	16 Apr 1118
Vasto, Manfred del	42826		
Vasto, Teto II del	45732		
Vauguelain, Hortense 14xx-1470	34801		1470
Vaux, Beatrice de 1149-1217	1319	1149	24 Mar 1217
Vaux, Hubert de	50178		
Vaux, John 1176-	7563		
Vaux, John De 1215-1288	3717	c 1215	c 1288
Vaux, Maude (Matilda) De 1257-1300	3716	c 1257	
Vaux, Oliver De 1175-12xx	3719	c 1175	
Velasquez, Velasquita	1772		
Venable, William de (Sir) Knight	533	ca 1230's obitt	20 Edw I
Venables, Dulcia "Dowse"	448		Sep 1453
Venables, Gilbert de	543		
Venables, Hugh de	539		
Venables, Richard of Bollin	524		
Venables, Sir Hugh de	527		
Venables, Sir Hugh de	530		
Venables, Sir Roger Knight	536		1261
Venables, Sir William Knight	542		
Venables, Sir William of Bollin, Knight	449	England 9 Henry V.	142
Venaissin, Emma of	375		a 1024
Venice, Frowila Orseol aof	6935		
Venuz, Margaret de 1083-1119	40612	5 Nov 1083	1119
Verdun, Nicholas de	3549		
Verdun, Rohese de	3548		
Vere, Aubrey de 104x-1102	47254		c 1112
Vere, Aubrey de II 1080-1141	47253	c 1080	1141
Vere, Joan de	3481		1293
Vere, Robert de 1240-1296 Earl of Oxford	3482	1240	b 7 Sep 1296
Vermandois, Adalbert I of	40583		
Vermandois, Adelaide (Adela) de 915-960	1652	c 915	bt 0958-0960
Vermandois, Adelaide (Adelheid) of	365		
Vermandois, Adelaide de 950-974	5835	c 950	16 Mar 975
Vermandois, Alix de	759		bt 0958-0960
Vermandois, Beatrix de 880-931	1494	880	26 Mar 931
Vermandois, Herbert I, Count of 848-907	40574	bt 0848-0850	907
Vermandois, Herbert II of 880-943	40878	c 880	23 Feb 943
Vermandois, Isabel (Elizabeth) de 1081-1147	359	1081	13 Feb 1131
Vermandois, Luitgarde de 914-978	2457	bt 0915-0920	9 Feb 978
Vermandois, Robert of 907-975	42446	c 907	975
Vermandois, unnamed daughter of	2721		
Vermundsson, Olaf	2342	c 391	

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Verney, Elizabeth	51056		
Vernon, Agatha	531		a 1350
Vernon, Hugh de	608		
Vernon, Joanna 1402-	1051	c 1402	
Vernon, Ralph	602		
Vernon, Richard de	606		
Vernon, Richard de	610		
Vernon, Sir Ralph of Shipbrook	532		
Vernon, Warin de	607		
Vernon, Warin de Baron of Shipbrook	603		
Vernon, William de	609		
Vernon, William of Vernon Castle	611		
Vesci, Beatrix de	50556		b 1130
Vessey, George 1504-	3145	1504	
Vessey, Sybil 1561-1625	166	Bapt. 30 Nov 1	26 Nov 1625
Vessey, Thomas 1530-	169	1530	
Vetulis (vieilles), Humphry de	363		
Vexin, Valois 1028-	23551	1028	
Vicomte d'Orleans, Geoffrey	1997		
Vicomte de Brosse, Ademar	1841		
Vicomte de Carlat, Bernard I	1869		
Vicomte de Carlat, Bernard II	1867		
Vicomte de Carlat, Gerhard	1868		
Vicomte de Carlat, Gilbert I (Giselbert I)	1865		
Vicomte de Carlat, Gilbert II	1863		
Vicomte de Limoges, Geraud	1837		
Vicomte de Limoges, Hildebert 835-8xx	1833	835	
Vicomte de Limoges, Hildegard (Eldegair) 864-937	1835	c 874	a 26 Mar 937
Vicomte of Gievaudun, Milhaud, Carlat and Rodeve, Beren	1861		a 13 Apr 1080
Vicomte of Orleans, Aubri "Dux"	1996		
Viconte de Brioude, Damas (Dalmace) 9xx-962	2521		962
Vicount of Châtellerault, Aimery I 1075-1151	867	c 1075	7 Nov 1151
Vicount of Gievaudun, Carlat and Milhaud, Gilbert 1071-	1859	c 1071	bt 1110-1113
Vicount of Macon, Ranulf	2862		27 Sep 965
Vicount of Narbonne, Mayeul 8xx-911	2858		15 Jun 911
Vicount of Narboone, Lievin	2857		
Vidfanne, Ivar xxx-647	32796		647
Vienne, Willa of	2244		14 Jun 949
Viennois, Charles Constantine 9xx-962	40897		962
Viennois, Constance of	40896		
Viero, Nuna (Munia)	1704		
Visburrsson, Domaldi 340-	2225	c 340	
Visconti, Violante 1354-1386	7442	1354	Nov 1386
Viscount de Beaumont-le-Vicomte, de Fresnay et de Ste-S	41801		a 1199
Viscount of Beaumont, Roscelin	41804		
Viscount of Gevaudan, Stephen	41719		
Vitre, Enneguen de	50150		
Vitrie, Alainore de	3502		
Vivar, Maria Rodriguez de 1077-1105	42351	1077	1105
Vivian, Helen 1614-1667	35021	1614	1667
Vogt, Anna Barbara	8920		
Von Braunschweig, Bruno 9xx-1013	7067	975	1003
Wade, Sybil 1532-1573	14528	1532	21 May 1573
Waffenschmidt, Anna Margarete 1662-1743	8582	1669	8 Jan 1743
Wagoner (fiction), Elizabeth 1688-	1154	1688	
Waight, Thomas 1642-1722	3645	3 Mar 1640	3 Jan 1722
Waite, Phoebe 1676-175x	3619	26 Jul 1676	a 1750

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Waite, Richard 1609-1669	3647	1609	16 Jan 1669
Waite, William 1566-16xx	3747	1566	
Wake, Baldwin	50138		
Wake, John (Sir)	3303	1268	c 10 Mar 1300
Walbeck, Eiliswintha von 9xx-1015	2144		
Walbeck, Eillika of	41458		
Walcherville, William 1062-11xx	3785	c 1062	
Walchiville, Agnes de 1109	3782	c 1109	
Waldman, Eva Christina 1649-1711	8354	c 1649	24 Dec 1711
Waldman, Michel	8355		
Wales, Gladys Llewellen Princess of North	6824		
Walker, Mary 1689-	151	9 Jan 1689	
Walker, Robert 1606-1687	170	12 Feb 1606	29 May 1687
Walker, Thomas 1570-1612	5292	6 Apr 1570	25 Feb 1612
Walker, Zechariah (Rev.) 1634-1700	160	15 Sep 1637	20 Jan 1700
Walker, Zechariah 1670-1753	154	22 May 1670	21 Dec 1753
Wallis, Hannah Ann 1735-1800	1341	c 1735	
Walsh or Waleys, Richard 1154-	1065	1154	
Walsh, Pernel or Petronella 1180-	1062	1180	a 1208
Walter, Hervey 1100-1189	32754	1100	1189
Walter, Hervey 1130-1190	32753	1130	1190
Walter, Joan 1438-	3677	c 1438	
Walter, Margaret 1564-16xx	3629	18 Sep 1564	1640
Walter, Richard 1538-1569	3632	c 1538/9	4 Jun 1569
Walter, William	3682	c 1400	
Wanford, Thomas FitzBernard de 1175-1214	48564	c 1175	1214
Ward, Lucy 1605-1665	13588	13 Mar 1605	12 Nov 1665
Warde, Brigetta 1608-	17568	1608	
Wardell, Richard 1515-15xx	3751	1515	
Wardell, Rosanna	3748	1570	
Wardell, William 1540-	3749	1540	
Warrenne, Ada de 1120-1178	3401	c 1120	1178
Warrenne, Adela de 1168-	43292	c 1168	
Warrenne, Alice de 12xx-1338	3479	15 Jun 1287	b 23 May 1338
Warrenne, Eleanor de	50399		
Warrenne, Gundred de	625	a 1120	
Warrenne, Rodulf de 998-107x	3533	c 998	a 1074
Warrenne, William de (Sir) 1256-1286	3480	1256	15 Dec 1286
Warrenne, William of Earl of Warrenne 950-10xx	3535	c 950	
Warham, (--?--)	21039		
Warham, Agnes	21037		
Warham, Hugh (Sir)	21038		
Warner, Conrad 1818-1883	73	23 Oct 1818	21 Jun 1883
Warner, Edward	7366	1511	1565
Warner, Henry 1750-1815 Revolutionary War	117	17 Dec 1754	a 26 Sep 1815
Warner, Isaac Conrad 1840-1918	70	19 Jan 1841	16 Aug 1918
Warner, John 1776-1859	115	22 Nov 1776	27 Oct 1859
Warner, Mary Eva 1869-1952	67	26 Jan 1869	1 Mar 1952
Warner, Nicholas 1726-1777	37735	1726	1777
Warren, Mary 1681-1719	7815	1681	19 Oct 1719
Warren, William	8046		
Washington, Anne 1659-1697	4882	Sep 1659	Mar 1697
Washington, John (Colonel) 1634-1677	4883	1634	1677
Washington, John 1324-1386	47491	1324	1402
Washington, John 1365-1423	47490	c 1365	1423
Washington, John 1478-152x	16375	1478	b 1528
Washington, Lawrence (Rev.) 1602-1653	6868	1602	Jan 1653

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Washington, Lawrence 1500-1583	16373	c 1500	19 Feb 1584
Washington, Lawrence 1568-1616	11702	c 1565	13 Dec 1616
Washington, Robert 1296	47493	1296	
Washington, Robert 1420-1483	16379	c 1435	7 Dec 1483
Washington, Robert 1455-1528	16377	1455	a 6 Sep 1528
Washington, Robert 1544-1620	16371	c 1544	10 Mar 1620
Washington, Robert de 1195-1260	47495	c 1995	1260
Washington, Robert de 1230-1324	47494	c 1265	b 18 Aug 1324
Washington, Walter de 1160-1245	47496	c 1160	1245
Wassenberg, Dietrich of	44236		
Wassenberg, Gerard of	44235		
Wassenberg, Jutta of 1087-1151	44218	c 1087	24 Jun 1151
Wassenberg, Yolande de	42892		
Wassinggetun, Bondo de 1122-	47497	c 1122	
Watts, Katherine 1575-1649	10256	c 1575	5 Aug 1649
Waugh, Elizabeth 'Betsy' 1797-1862	23	11 Jun 1797	19 May 1862
Waugh, John 1687-1781	91	1687	3 Aug 1781
Waugh, Joseph 1726-1792 Rev. War	87	Dec 1726	c 1792
Waugh, Joseph Jr. 1763-1850 Rev. War	85	4 Dec 1763	12 Jan 1850
Webb, Elizabeth	7364		
Webb, Elizabeth 1567-1615	1229	1567	1615
Webb, Hanna C. 1740-	33746	c 1740	
Weigand, Anna Maria 1695-	3991	1695	1734
Weir, Rebecca	8244		
Wells, 1450-	16959	c 1450	
Wells, Adam	3792	about	
Wentilian,	6144		
Wes, Frances 1655-1731	25807	1655	6 Apr 1731
Wessex, Aelfthryth (Elfrudis) of 877-929	760	c 877	7 Jun 929
Wessex, Ceolwald	1453	c 622	
Wessex, Eafa of	1449	c 732	
Wessex, Eoppa of	1450		
Wessex, Ingild of	1451	c 680	
Wessex, Osburga (Osburh) of	854	c 810	c 853 / c 876
Westerbourg, Hildegarde of	1653		
Westfield, Elizabeth	16378		
Westfield, John	50275		
Westfold, Eystein of	1568		
Weston, Catherine 1484-1508	42470	1484	1508
Weston, John 1418-1483	44718	c 1418	14 Jun 483
Weston, Mary 1559-1614	17020	26 Apr 1559	13 Jul 1614
Weston, Thomas 1442-1491	51047	c 1442	c 1491
Weston, William 1380-	45996	1380	
Weston, William 1405-1446	51048	1405	1446
Westphalia, Vernard I von Werl, Count of	7068		
Westphalia, Wicibert, Count in	1562		bt 0843-0851
Wettin and Grabfeldgau, Burkhard III	2161		
Wettin, Unnamed daughter of	2691		
Wheatley, William	5637		
Wheeler, Abraham 1659-1695	2475	7 Oct 1659	11 Oct 1695
Wheeler, Dorothea 'Dolly' 1803-	84	25 Dec 1803	
Wheeler, John 1538-1567	2495	bt 1538-1540	15 Apr 1567
Wheeler, John 1755-1844 Revolutionary War	278	4 Sep 1755	22 Sep 1844
Wheeler, Jonathan 1685-1747	2471	1685	1747
Wheeler, Obadiah	2503		
Wheeler, Richard 1614-1676	2477	12 Jun 1614	10 Feb 1676
Wheeler, Simon 1719-1758	277	1719	1758

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Wheeler, Thomas 1561-1635	2491	1561	11 Feb 1635
Whelan, Ruth 1791-1847	1179	17 Apr 1791	30 Aug 1847
Whetcombe, Christian	3018		
Whetcombe, Hugh	3021		
White, Agnes 1470-	16957	1470	
White, Anne 1600-1684	164	1600	23 Jan 1684
White, Elizabeth 1591-1676	27849	1591	17 May 1676
White, George 1686-1713	16951	5 Oct 1686	1712
White, John (Elder) 1600-1684	16953	13 Jul 1600	23 Jan 1684
White, Margaret 1476-1529	16963	1476	Apr 1529
White, Mary Jane 1710-	8937	1710	
White, Peter 1660-1767	16952	1660	23 Jan 1737
White, Richard 1450-	16956	c 1450	
White, Richard 1492-1578	16954	c 1492	6 May 1578
White, Robert 1440-	16958	c 1440	
White, Robert 1528-1600	6231	1528	6 Sep 1600
White, Robert 1560-1617	167	17 May 1560	1617
White, Thomas 1470-	16955	1470	
Whiting, Alice 15xx-1593	2975		Oct 1593
Whiting, Robert	2979		
Whittington, (daughter of Myles)	50276		
Whitley, Elizabeth	175		
Whitley, Elizabeth Ann 1661-	11755	1661	
Whitmore, Ann 1611-1687	10257	30 Jul 1611	13 Nov 1687
Whitmore, John 1589-1648	10258	1589	Oct 1648
Whyttington, Ann	2964		
Whyttington, John	2969		
Wickersham, Elizabeth 1628	237	6 Jul 1628	
Wickersham, Richard 1604-1657	3188	bap. 28 Oct 16	Oct 1629
Wickersham, Thomas	3190		
Widow of Musa Ibn Fortun, (--?--)	1725		
Wigmund, (--?--)	859		
Willett, Thomas	4099		
Williams, Ann 1735-1825	4876	1735	Oct 1825
Williams, Edward	4508		a 1665
Williams, Edward Jr. 1665-1711	3219	a 1665	b 27 Oct 1711
Williams, Jonas 1660-1744	11756	1660	12 Jun 1744
Williams, Jonas 1682-1749	4878	1682	1749
Williams, Philadelphia	266		a 1770
Wilsford, Sarah	21089		
Wilsford, Thomas	20242		
Wiltshire, Aelflaed (Elfeda) of	863	c 890	918
Wiltshire, Athelheim (Aethelheim), Earldorman of	864	c 859	899
Windsor, Gwindalin de 1106-1136	43421	1106	1136
Winebrenner, Charles Sylvester 1855-1934	5191	1855	30 May 1934
Wingfield, John De 1305-1327	1299	1305	1327
Wingfield, John De 1330-1358	1263	1330	1358
Wingfield, Katherine 1349-1386	1254	1340	b 10 Oct 1386
Winnow, daughter of heir of St.	7286		
Winnow, daughter and heir of St.	7283		
Winslow, Kenelm	19931	29 Apr 1599	13 Sep 1672
Winter, Edmund 13xx-1448	43042		1448
Winter, Eleanor	43041		
Witglaff, (--?--)	860		
Withers, Dorothy	35385		
Wombwell, Katherine 1480-1509	34807	1480	1509
Wood, Cornelius P. 1826-1899	33707	1826	17 Oct 1899

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Wood, Edwin 1878-	10	c 1878	
Wood, Hannah	7347		
Wood, Henry 1544-1616	13071	1544	3 Apr 1616
Wood, John 1529-1612	13072	1529	5 Apr 1612
Wood, Margaret	7365		
Wood, Mary 1570-1660	13070	1570	16 Jun 1660
Wood, Thomas	13073		
Woodley, Mary 1560-1635	17069	1560	12 Mar 1635
Woodruff, Agnes 1501-1595	34805	1501	1595
Woodruff, John 1474-1537	34806	1474	1537
Woodville, Elizabeth 1405-	3443	c 1405	6 Aug 1453
Woodville, Joan 1404-	40938	1404	
Woodville, Richard 1382-1441	40939	c 1382	29 Nov 1771
Woodward, Martha 1676-1775	616	31 Jan 1676	13 Dec 1775
Woodward, Richard 1635-1706	1099	1636	7 Dec 1706
Woodward, Sara 1620-1653	7645	1620	9 Feb 1653
Woolhouse, Anthony 1533-1587	3653	c 1533	b 11 Sep 1587
Woolhouse, Elizabeth 1572-1622	3652	1572	10 Mar 1622
Woolhouse, John 1506-15xx	3655	c 1506	
Woolrich, Elizaeth 1840-	8004	c 1540	
Woolrich, John 1500-1840	49923	c 1500	1840
Woolrich, Thomas	49925		
Woolrich, Thomas II	49924		
Worden, Eleanor 'Ellen' 1598-1681	2488	1598	b 5 Dec 1681
Wordon, Peter	41704		
Worsley, Ellen de	456		
Worthington, Ephraim 1697-1727	3242	11 Oct 1697	Jun 1727
Worthington, Jacob 1761-1858	1161	1761	c 1858
Worthington, John 1604-1691	8282	1604	3 Dec 1691
Worthington, John 1629-1717	8279	1629	18 Feb 1717
Worthington, John 1723-1810 British Legion	3227	c 1723	23 Mar 1810
Worthington, Robert 1663-1735	3225	1663	Dec 1735
Worthington, Rodger 1578-	8283	c 1578	
Worthington, Sarah 1794-1866	1160	20 Dec 1794	Mar 1866
Wray, Christopher 1524-1592	42163	1524	7 May 1592
Wray, Christopher 1601-1646	42161	1601	6 Feb 1646
Wray, Frances 1617-1679	35024	1617	18 Dec 1679
Wray, Thomas	42164		
Wray, William 1555-1617	42162	c 1555	13 Aug 1617
Wright, Amelia 1762-1843	7953	1762	28 Apr 1843
Wright, Francis (Major) 1660-1713	4881	bt 1658-1660	1713
Wright, Francis (Rev) 1601-1655	4894	c 1601	
Wright, Francis 1547-1623	4912	1547	1623
Wright, Francis 1563-1561	4905	1563	1651
Wright, John (Capt.) 1707-1792 (Rev. WAR)	4879	1707	27 Feb 1792
Wright, John (Captain) 1685-1730	4880	25 Feb 1685	1730
Wright, John (Captain) 1728-1789 Rev War Patriot	4875	30 Oct 1728	30 Oct 1789
Wright, John 1476-	50474	c 1476	
Wright, Richard (Captain) 1633-1663	4893	1633	1 Dec 1663
Wright, Robert 1501-1594	43511	1501	b 18 Jul 1594
Wright, Tabitha 1647-1700	13406	1647	1700
Wright, William 1523-1621	41726	1523	23 Aug 1921
Wrigley, Charles "Charley" 1886-1910	14	12 Jul 1886	3 Dec 1910
Wrigley, Epsy 182?-1858	593	c 1820	1858
Wrigley, George 1860-1945	66	17 Jan 1860	Feb 1945
Wrigley, Hazel Rardin 1910-1982	7	6 Jul 1910	22 Feb 1982
Wrigley, John	38158		

Name-----	ID-----	Birth-----	Death-----
Wrigley, Thomas 1815-1887	68	14 Nov 1815	29 Dec 1887
Wyatt,	48214		
Wyatt, George (Sir) 1537-1623	19985	1550	1623
Wyatt, Henry 1460-1537	19981	1460	10 Nov 1537
Wyatt, Isabel (Lady) 1603-1666	21017	c 1603	c 1666
Wyatt, Jane 1546-1617	3272	1546	b 3 Mar 1617
Wyatt, Thomas (Sir) Knight 1503-1542	3277	1503	11 Oct 1542
Wyatt, Thomas (Sir) Knight 1522-1554	3273	1522	11 Apr 1554
Wythingham, Elizabeth	43038		
Yngvasson, Jorund 487-	2214	c 487	
York, Aelfgifu of 970-1002	900	c 968	1002
Young, Elizabeth 1809-1888	3838	21 Aug 1809	6 Jan 1888
Young, Matthias 1752-1838 Revolutionary War	8286	1 Jun 1752	11 Aug 1838
Zähringen, Clementia of 1130-1175	50505	c 1130	1175
Zouche, Alan 1157-1190	23562	1157	1190
Zouche, Alan la (Sir) Baron la Zouche 1267-1314	3311	1267	1314
Zouche, Alan la (Sir) Baron le Zouche 1205-1270	3315	1205	10 Aug 1270
Zouche, Margery de la	3433		
Zouche, Maud la 1290-1341	3307	1290	31 May 1341
Zouche, Roger la (Sir) Baron la Zouche 12xx-1285	3313		1285
Zouche, Roger la 1182-1238	43583	1182	14 May 1238

Printed on: 7 Sep 2014

Prepared by:

Donald E. Gradeless

1402 East 225 South

Winona Lake, IN 46590-2041

DrG@Gradeless.com- Gradeless@gmail.com

AC 574-267-6250 - Alternate 574-267-6020

<http://dr.gradeless.com> - <http://family.gradeless.com>